

# University of California: 

Some Campuses and Academic Departments Need to Take Additional Steps to Resolve Gender Disparities Among Professors

May 2001

The first five copies of each California State Auditor report are free. Additional copies are $\$ 3$ each, payable by check or money order. You can obtain reports by contacting the Bureau of State Audits at the following address:

## California State Auditor

Bureau of State Audits
555 Capitol Mall, Suite 300
Sacramento, California 95814
(916) 445-0255 or TDD (916) 445-0255 x 216

## OR

This report may also be available on the World Wide Web
http:// www.bsa.ca.gov/bsa/
Alternate format reports available upon request.
Permission is granted to reproduce reports.

ELAINE M. HOWLE<br>STATEAUDITOR

STEVEN M. HENDRICKSON<br>CHIEF DEPUTY STATEAUDITOR

May 2, 2001
2000-131

The Governor of California
President pro Tempore of the Senate
Speaker of the Assembly
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814
Dear Governor and Legislative Leaders:

As requested by the Joint Legislative Audit Committee, the Bureau of State Audits presents its audit report concerning the analysis of data related to the hiring of assistant, associate, and full professors (professors) by the University of California (UC) and the review of the practices used by UC's campuses when hiring them. This report concludes that UC's hiring data for the past 5 years show that a significant disparity appears to exist between the proportion of female professors hired by UC and the overall proportion of female doctorate recipients nationwide (the measure typically used as the comparable labor pool). Factors that contributed to this disparity include certain key types of decisions made by academic departments that limit the opportunity for UC to hire female professors. These decisions effectively reduce the proportions of women in the labor pool from 46 percent to an estimated 33 percent. UC hired only 29 percent female professors during our 5-year review period. These types of decisions include whether to hire at the more experienced, tenured levels rather than at the assistant professor level and whether to focus on specific fields of study where men predominantly hold degrees.

UC has delegated responsibility for hiring professors to each of its nine campuses. Although academic departments on all UC campuses follow a similar hiring framework, not all of them make sufficient efforts to address issues related to the lack of gender parity when hiring professors. Weaknesses we observed include search committees with all-male or predominantly male memberships and not using data regarding the extent to which women are available in the labor pool when planning the search. Further, some departments did not obtain applications from women in proportions reflecting their availability in the labor pool. Finally, we found that the average starting salaries for female professors ranged from 90 percent to 92 percent of the starting salaries for male professors during the period we reviewed. However, our examination at selected departments suggests that factors other than gender may cause the difference. Nevertheless, the extent of discretion that exists in setting compensation warrants periodic monitoring to ensure that differences in compensation do not arise simply because of gender.

Respectfully submitted,
Elowne M. Howle

ELAINEM. HOWLE

State Auditor

## CONTENTS

Summary ..... 1
Introduction ..... 7
Chapter 1
Decisions Concerning the University of California'sRecruiting Needs Can Reduce the LikelihoodThat It Will Hire Women as Professors17
Chapter 2Some Campuses and Departments StriveHarder Than Others Do to Address GenderParity When Hiring Professors33
Recommendations ..... 58
Chapter 3
Factors Other Than Gender Appear to Cause
Lower Average Salaries for Female ProfessorsThan for Male Professors63
Recommendations ..... 72
Appendix A
Statistics on the Gender of Assistant,Associate, and Full Professors at the Universityof California75
Appendix B
Statistics on the Gender Composition andCompensation of Assistant, Associate, and FullProfessors Hired by the University of California 77Response to the Audit
University of California ..... 107

## SUMMARY

Audit Highlights...
Regarding the University of California (UC) and its hiring of assistant, associate, and full professors:
$\checkmark$ Hiring data for the past 5 years indicate that a significant disparity appears to exist between the proportion of female professors hired and the proportion of female doctorate recipients nationwide.
$\checkmark$ Certain types of decisions made by academic departments effectively reduced the proportion of women in the available labor pool from 46 percent to 33 percent. The UC hired 29 percent female professors during that same 5-year period.
$\square$ Analyses of the hiring practices used on each UC campus reveal weaknesses such as using search committees that are either all male or predominantly male.

- Although the starting salaries for female professors averaged from 90 percent to 92 percent of male professors' salaries, more in-depth analyses point out that factors other than gender may be the cause.


## RESULTS IN BRIEF

The University of California (UC), with its nine campuses, employs approximately 8,000 assistant, associate, and full professors (professors). A decline in the proportion of newly hired female professors has prompted concern about employment opportunities for women, especially in light of UC's expectation that it will need to hire about 7,000 new faculty over the next 10 years. As a result, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee asked the Bureau of State Audits to anal yze data rel evant to this concern and to review UC's hiring process. We were al so asked to determine if disparities exist between the salaries of newly hired female and male professors.

Summary-level analyses indicate that UC hires female professors in smaller proportions than are available for it to hire (the labor pool). The typical measure used to assess whether a university needs to address issues related to gender disparities in its hiring is the proportion of women earning doctorates nationwide. In an ideal environment, gender parity is reached when the proportions of men and women hired reflect the proportions of men and women in the available labor pool. UC's hiring data for the past 5 years show that a significant disparity appears to exist between the proportion of female professors it hired and the overall proportion of female doctoraterecipients nationwide.

Identifying the factors that contributed to this disparity required us to go beyond the summary-level comparisons and consider the labor pool from which UC actually hires and how the gender distribution of that pool limits the opportunity for UC to hire female professors. We found that certain key decisions that departments at UC campuses make when they decide to hire professors effectively reduce the proportion of women in the labor pool. These decisions include focusing some searches on more experienced, tenured professors (associate and full professors rather than assistant professors) and on specific fields of study where men predominantly hold degrees, as well as opening positions to international candidates. For example, related to field of study, our benchmark data indicate that UC has a 1 in 5 chance of hiring a femal e professor within ceramic engineering. However, it has a 1 in 8 chance of hiring a female professor in polymer engineering and only a 1 in 14 chance of hiring a female
professor in metallurgical engineering. These three subspecializations all exist within the materials engineering special ization. Therefore, selections of subspecialties within which departments decide to recruit may significantly affect the proportions of women who apply and, ultimately, the number of female professors hired.

We acknowledge that departments can choose to hire professors at levels or in fields of study in which proportionately fewer women exist to meet reasonable organizational, research, or teaching goals. Although there is no indication that UC consciously makes decisions concerning level of professor, specialization, or the consideration of international candidates to reduce the likelihood that women will apply, the result is nevertheless the same each decision effectively reduces opportunities for women overall to be considered for professor positions. These decisions reduced the proportion of women in the labor pool from 46 percent to an estimated 33 percent; UC hired only 29 percent female professors during our 5 -year review period. We believe that UC should be aware of the extent of the effect that all three factors have on addressing issues related to the lack of gender parity, although UC has the best opportunities to change its decisions regarding level of professor and field of study. Specifically, when flexibility exists, UC should beopen to recruiting professors at the assistant level and in fields that will not decrease the likelihood of hiring female professors.

Even considering the effect of UC's recruiting decisions on the gender distribution of the available labor pool, it is clear that certain academic disciplines are doing better than others are in hiring women in proportions comparableto their availability. However, while such data analysis is useful as a starting point, the data alone do not indicate how and to what extent UC needs to improve its existing hiring process. It is necessary to analyze the process itself. When we examined the procedures in place at selected academic departments at the nine campuses, we found that not all UC campuses and departments make sufficient efforts to address gender parity issues when hiring professors.

UC has delegated the responsibility of hiring professors to each of its nine campuses. In fact, the individual departments at the campuses bear the primary responsibility for the search and selection of new professors. Although individual campuses and departments have their own hiring procedures, they all follow a similar overall hiring framework. Because UC receives funds
under contract with the federal government, it must comply with federal affirmative action requirements. However, California's Proposition 209 and a policy established by UC's board of regents specifically prohibit UC from giving preferences to groups based on characteristics such as gender during the hiring process. Therefore, campuses and departments arelimited in their ability to target women for job opportunities.

Despite these constraints, some campuses and departments have developed and implemented more procedures intended to address issues related to the lack of gender parity in hiring than others have. For example, at the beginning of the hiring process, some departments are now considering the existing gender mix of their professors. However, departments sincerely trying to correct gender disparities in hiring will need to more fully consider the impact that level of professor and specialized field of study can have on gender parity. Also, these considerations should be part of the early stages of the hiring process.

Further, we noted various weaknesses in the methods that departments use when planning and implementing searches to recruit new professors. For instance, search committees for some departments were either all maleor predominantly male. Campus representatives told us that femal e professors can provide search committees with different perspectives when evaluating candidates. However, the search committees for 156 nearly two-thirds-of 242 professors whose hiring we reviewed included either no women or only one woman. Search committees averaged six members in size. In addition, while the searches for 83 professors-about one-third of those reviewed had no women on the committee, only nine committees did not have any men.

Another weakness was that the search committees for some departments did not use data regarding the proportion of women in the labor pool when they planned searches. To help them focus their efforts to achieve their goals, search committees on one campus included these data in their written search plans along with the steps they planned to take to achieve their hiring goals. However, some search committees for departments on other campuses did not include either the data or the related strategies for achieving the goals. Without formally considering data regarding the proportion of women in the labor pool while planning searches, search committees may not know how much effort they need to make to address issues related to the lack of gender parity within their departments.

Departments within some disciplines on some campuses al so displayed an inability to obtain applicationsfrom women in proportions reflecting their availability in the labor pool. For example, women represent 20 percent of the labor pool in the mathematics discipline. However, while three campuses received an average of at least 18 percent of their applications from women for positions in this discipline, three other campuses could achieve no more than an average of 10 percent.

Finally, our summary-level comparisons of starting salary data reveal that female professors at UC generally earn less on average than their mal e counterparts. The average starting sal aries for female professors ranged, depending on level of professor, from 90 percent to 92 percent of male professors' starting salaries. However, the results of our examinations at selected departments concerning why such differences in compensation occur suggest that factors other than gender may be the cause. Departments have a great deal of discretion in determining the amount of salary for a newly hired professor. The demandsfor certain academic disciplines, specializations, and individuals play an important role in establishing the compensation of a newly hired professor. Therefore, wefound no basis to support a conclusion that UC's practices result in female professors being paid less than male professors simply because of their gender. However, the extent of discretion that exists in setting compensation warrants periodic monitoring to ensure that differences in compensation do not exist simply because of gender.

## RECOM MENDATIONS

To help address issues related to the lack of gender parity among its professors, UC should require its departments to more fully consider early in thehiring process how the level s and specialized fields of study for professors they are seeking affect employment opportunities for women overall and the resulting gender parity on campus. UC should also direct its deans to review the sufficiency of departments' considerations before authorizing departments to proceed further with the hiring process.

Additionally, UC should take several other actionsto address issues related to the lack of gender parity. These actions include avoiding all-male or predominantly male search committees; requiring search committees to incorporate data in their search planson the extent to which women are available in thelabor
pool, al ong with strategies to help achieve recruiting goals; and considering additional outreach to identify broader applicant pools.

Further, UC should periodically perform summary-level salary monitoring to identify patterns that may indicatethat female professors are receiving lower salaries than their male counterparts and investigate any such instances to ensure that inconsistent treatment does not occur.

Finally, UC should report to the Legislaturebiennially on its progress in addressing issues related to the lack of gender parity in its hiring of professors. UC should also biennially report on the results of its sal ary monitoring to the Legislature.

## AGENCY COMMENTS

UC concurs with our findings and states that it will make every effort to implement the recommendations in our report.

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

## INTRODUCTION

## BACKGROUND

The University of California (UC) is considered one of the premier institutions of higher education in the world. UC has a $\$ 12$ billion budget and consists of 9 campuses located throughout the State, with a $10^{\text {th }}$ campus scheduled to open in 2004. Academic programs at UC are consistently rated among the top 10 nationally. It also has five medical schools and teaching hospitals and three law schools.

The UC system currently has 9 campuses:

- Berkeley
- Davis
- Irvine
- Los Angeles
- Riverside
- San Diego
- San Francisco
- Santa Barbara
- Santa Cruz

UC plansto open a $10^{\text {th }}$ campus in Merced in 2004.

UC is governed by a 26-member board of regents. The board of regents has delegated authority in academic matters to the academic senate, a governing body composed of UC faculty. ${ }^{1}$ The senate determines academic policy as a whole; sets conditions for admission and granting of degrees; authorizes and supervises courses and curricula; and advises UC administration on faculty appointments, promotions, and budgets.

The academic senate is half of a dual-track system of authority and responsibility within UC. Known as "shared governance," this system presumes that, while administrators are competent to direct its finances and organization, faculty members are best qualified to chart UC's educational course.

As of October 1999, UC reported employing approximately 8,000 assistant, associate, and full professors (professors). The assistant professor level is essentially the entry level for UC professors. They generally begin their academic careers after recei ving their doctorate degree. In certain disciplines graduates may undertake a year or more of postdoctorate work before becoming assistant professors. Faculty can spend as long as 8 years at the assistant professor level.

The first level at which faculty gain tenure is associate professor. Tenure implies a permanence of position that is guaranteed by UC. Faculty appointments at this level or above are continuous

[^0]until terminated by resignation, retirement, demotion, or dismissal for good cause. Faculty members normally serve 6 years at this level, but UC is not obligated to promote an associate professor. Full professor is the highest level of professor.

As Figure 1 shows, full professors-nearly 5,200 individualsmake up the largest portion of the faculty at 65 percent.

## FIGURE 1

Distribution of UC Professors by Level as of October 1999


Source: Extract from the October 1999 "Snapshot" database provided by UC's Office
of the President.
Note: Total UC professors $=7,906$.

## STUDIES AROUND THE COUNTRY INDICATE THAT WOMEN ARE NOT EQUITABLY REPRESENTED AS FACULTY

Studies conducted in the 1990s highlighted concerns that, in general, women are not well represented as faculty members at universities around the nation. A 1999 study at the M assachusetts Institute of Technology found that as of 1994 the percentage of female faculty in its school of science (8 percent) had not changed significantly for at least 10 and probably 20 years despite increases in the number of women in the labor pool. A 1998 report from the American Association of University Professors stated that substantial disparities in salary, rank, and tenure between male and female faculty persisted, even though the proportion of women in the academic profession had increased. In 1999 a commission at Pennsylvania State University found that even in disciplines granting doctorates to far more women than men, women did not represent the majority of the faculty.

Although various discussions have been held within UC over the years regarding gender equity concerns in faculty hiring, this issue has gained prominence more recently as various campuses have begun to focus on it. For example, in 1998, because of concerns that it was not hiring a sufficiently diverse faculty, including women, the San Diego campus developed and distributed a list of "best practices"to help increase diversity in its faculty applicant pools and thus help resolve gender disparities. In 2000 the Davis and Berkeley campuses prepared reports concerning issues related to hiring female faculty. Additionally, UC has focused attention on the matter systemwide. For example, in 1999 UC's Office of the President issued guidelines for recruiting faculty that provided information on both required and permissiblehiring practices promoting equal opportunities. The president later initiated discussions with each campus chancellor to review faculty recruitment procedures.

Data appear to signal the existence of gender parity issues among UC professors. Using the number of recent doctorate recipients nation wide as a benchmark - measure commonly used when determining whether women are well represented among university faculty we found that the proportion of doctorate recipients who are women increased from 36 percent to 43 percent over the past 10 years. Yet, as Figure 2 on the following page shows, as of October 1999, women made up only 23 percent of UC professors. Figure 2 also shows that the proportion of women differed by level of professor. At the full professor level, which comprises the majority of professors, women accounted for only 17 percent. Later in the report, we discuss the lower availability of women for the more senior levels of professor.

The data for newly hired professors at UC also indicate that these concerns exist. The proportion of newly hired professors that were female was only 24 percent in fiscal year 1999-00 compared with 36 percent as recently as fiscal year 1995-96. The decline in this proportion has prompted concern, especially in light of UC's expectation that it will need to hire roughly 7,000 new faculty over the next 10 years to address both its expected faculty replacement needs and the anticipated increase of 63,000 students. UC reports that this anticipated increase in student enrollment will equal UC'stotal enrollment growth over the past 30 years. Given the immediacy of UC's challenge in hiring new faculty, prompt action in addressing gender parity issues is critical.

FIGURE 2
Distribution of UC Professors by Level and Gender as of October 1999


Source: Extract from the October 1999 "Snapshot" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

## EACH CAMPUS HIRES ITS OWN FACULTY

UC has no centralized faculty hiring office. Rather, hiring decisions are made at each campus. Although UC as a whole is governed by its board of regents, each campus has its own chancellor and various administrative officers who are responsible for the organization and operations of their campus. The campuses are divided into schools or colleges, each headed by a dean. Typically, these schools or colleges are further divided into departments, each headed by a department chair. In total UC has approximately 600 departments, and it is at this level that much of the process for hiring professors takes place.

Departments typically follow a structured hiring process that includes a search to solicit applications and a systematic process for selecting the most qualified candidate. Although the overall process is similar among departments, some differences exist in the way departments carry out the process. For example, departments may use different outreach methods to identify interested
candidates. Additionally, under certain circumstances, a department can obtain a waiver that allows it to hire a professor without using the usual search process. These circumstances can include an instance when a candidate is an exceptional talent, such as a Nobel Prize winner.

## SCOPE AND METHODOLOGY

The Joint Legislative Audit Committee requested the Bureau of State Audits to review UC's practices for hiring professors to determine if those practices adversely affect employment opportunities for women. As part of our audit, we were asked to compile data, by campus and other pertinent characteristics, on the available candidate pool from which UC draws to hire professors and on the number of new UC professors hired. In addition, we were to determine the relevant information regarding starting sal aries and any additional compensation for newly hired professors. From the data we were to provide an analysis of possible gender disparities in the hiring and sal ary determinations among professors. Finally, we were asked to review and eval uate UC's hiring process to determine whether it is consistent for both male and female professors.

Our audit focused on gender issues associated with the hiring of professors. It was not within the scope of the audit to examine gender issues associated with UC's advancement or retention practices. Further, welimited our scope to professors at the nine campuses, five medical schools and teaching hospitals, and three law schools within UC. We did not examinefaculty members who are not professors, nor did we review the hiring of staff for facilities such as UC's national laboratories.

To gain an understanding of gender issues in hiring, we reviewed relevant federal and state laws, rules, and regulations. We al so talked about these issues with key personnel at UC's Office of the President.

To help determine whether there were gender disparities in the hiring of professors, we reviewed data from UC concerning the hiring of professors during the 10 fiscal years from 1990-91 through 1999-00. The data we received for fiscal year 1999-00 were as of January 2001 and, therefore, were not final. We also reviewed more detailed data on the professors hired in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00. To ensure that the data UC provided were accurate, we performed analytical procedures.

These procedures disclosed certain inconsistencies, primarily in the salary amounts for professors in the medical and health sciences disciplines. Because of the extent of these inconsistencies, and because the UC Office of the President was not confident of the data, we excluded salary data for professors in those two disciplines from further analyses. Other errors that came to our attention were not sufficient to cause us to doubt the overall relative accuracy of the remaining data.

To determinethe proportion of women in the labor pool avai lable to beUC professors, we primarily used data on recipients of doctorates throughout the United States. We used doctorate recipients as the comparable benchmark because, although it has certain limitations that we discuss in Chapter 1, it is generally regarded as the appropriate measure. Weobtained information concerning doctorate reci pients for most disciplines from the National Opinion Research Center (center). The center reports annually the results of its survey of earned doctorates conducted for a consortium of five federal agencies. Because doctorates are not the applicable advanced degrees for some disciplines, such as the medical discipline, we used other information sources. We calculated benchmarksfor the medical discipline using information concerning medical school faculty from the American Association of Medical Colleges. We calculated the benchmarks for the remaining disciplines using data on graduates from the National Center for Education Statistics. Because doctorate recipients make up the largest proportion of degree recipients, we use the phrase "doctorate recipients nationwide"to describe the benchmarks we present in the tables included in this report.

We used a multistage process to create the benchmarks for comparing the proportions of female professors hired by UC over the 5 fiscal years from 1995-96 through 1999-00. First, because men and women graduate at different proportions within different disciplinegroupings and disciplines, we assigned codes to all newly hired professors based on the specific disciplines and departments for which they had been hired. Then, to account for the fact that typical candidates for associate and full professors would have more years of experience than assistant professors and thus would have received their doctorates earlier, we developed a "lagged" approach. Lagging the data helps account for the fact that women are less well represented in
earlier years than in later ones. For assistant professors hired in fiscal year 1999-00, we used the center's data from fiscal years 1993-94 through 1997-98. ${ }^{2}$ We used center data from fiscal years 1988-89 through 1992-93 for associate professors hired in fiscal year 1999-00. For full professors hired in fiscal year 1999-00, we used center data from fiscal years 1979-80 through 1987-88. Wethen calculated the available labor poolsfor each newly hired professor based on the assigned discipline code and the level at which the professor was hired. For professors hired in fiscal years earlier than 1999-00, we lagged the applicable pool data by an appropriate term. For example, for assistant professors hired in fiscal year 1997-98, we used center data from fiscal years 1991-92 through 1995-96. The discipline data we obtained from sources other than the center were not as complete as the center's data. Consequently, we lagged the noncenter data only to the extent that we could, given its completeness.

Wethen calculated a benchmark based on the proportion of women graduates in each pool. Although we assigned the nationwide benchmark data at the specific department level, we aggregated the information at a more summary level for presentation purposes; we used seven discipline groupings and various disciplines. For instance, as part of our analysis, we included the discipline of social sciences within the discipline grouping of humanities. Moreover, a discipline can contain various departments. For example, the social sciences discipline includes departments such as anthropology and economics. However, our categorization of disciplines may not correspond with schools or colleges on any campus. Some of our tables include disciplines designated as "other"(for example, "other life sciences" and "other humanities") and a disciplinegrouping called "other fields." Included within these "other" categories are instances when professors received doctorates encompassing more than one discipline.

In Chapter 1 we discuss the results of our comparison of the proportions of female professors hired by UC to the proportions of women available in comparable labor pools. We present summary tables showing the results of our comparisons in Appendix A (data concerning UC's professors on staff as of October 1999) and in Appendix B (data concerning professors hired by UC in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00).
${ }^{2}$ Some UC departments expect their candidates to have postdoctorate experience before becoming professors. We lagged the center's data by 2 years to generally account for this experience.

To determine whether UC's hiring practices have weaknesses that contributeto apparent gender disparities, we visited each of the nine campuses to evaluate the processes used by selected departments within certain disciplines to hire professors. Using summaries indicating the level of gender disparities within discipline and campus, we selected seven disciplines to review overall:

- Biological sciences
- Business and management
- Health sciences
- Mathematics
- Physical sciences
- Psychology
- Social sciences

For all these disciplines except mathematics, we narrowed the focus of our review further by selecting for each discipline one campus that appeared to be closer to gender parity than the other campuses appeared and one that appeared to be farther from parity. We reviewed the hiring practices for mathematics on each of the eight campuses at which it was present. ${ }^{3}$

We then discussed each campus's hiring practices with its campus administrators, deans, and department chairs. We al so reviewed the hiring files for more than 300 professors hired within these disciplines in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00 to verify the use of the applicable hiring policies. The results of our visits and reviews are summarized in Chapter 2.

To determine whether differences existed between the starting sal aries for male and female professors and whether such differences were caused by gender, we performed a three-stage analysis. First, we performed a summary-level review of starting sal ary information provided by UC. In this analysis we included each professor hired in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1998-99.4 We analyzed this information by level, year, and discipline. For a subset of UC's data, we then compared campus documents showing starting sal ary amounts with the data we received from the UC Office of the President. When major differences existed

[^1]between the two sets of salary data, we investigated why those differences occurred. Finally, for certain disciplines we selected for review, we identified the starting employment packages for male and femal e professors hired at the same level and salary step in the same department during the past 2 years. A starting employment package can consist of not only sal ary but also a budget for setting up a laboratory or an office, salary for the summer months, housing assistance, research support, funds for conference travel, or other components. After identifying the composition of the starting packages, we investigated the differences between the salary and start-up funding offered to these comparable groups. We discuss the results of our salary review in Chapter 3.

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

# Decisions Concerning the University of California's Recruiting Needs Can Reduce the Likelihood That It Will Hire Women as Professors 

CHAPTER SUMMARY

Summary-level comparisons indicatethat the University of Cal ifornia (UC) hires female assistant, associate, and full rofessors (professors) in smaller proportions than are available for hire (the labor pool). The typical measure used to assess whether a university needs to address issues related to the lack of gender parity in its hiring of professors is the proportion of women earning doctorates nationwide. In an ideal environment of gender parity, an employer's hiring reflects the proportions of men and women that are available in the labor pool. Yet UC's summary hiring data for the 5 fiscal years from 1995-96 through 1999-00 shows that a significant disparity appears to exist between the proportion of female professors it hired and the overall proportion of recent female doctorate recipients nationwide.

To determine the factors that contributed to this apparent disparity, welooked beyond the summary-level comparisons to consider thelabor pool from which UC actually hires and whether the gender distribution of that pool limits the opportunity for UC to hire female professors. We found that certain key decisions that departments make when they decide to hire professors effectively reduce the proportion of women in the labor pool. These decisions include, at times, focusing new appointments on more experienced, tenured professors and on specific fields of study in which men predominantly hold degrees, as well as opening the positions to international candidates. We acknowledge that departments can choose to hire professors at levels or in fields of study with proportionately fewer women to meet reasonable organizational, research, or teaching goals. There is no indication that UC consciously makes these decisions to reduce the opportunity for women to apply for positions as professors. Nevertheless, the result is the
same because each decision adversely affects employment opportunities by effectively decreasing the proportion of women in the labor pool that UC considers for hiring.

Even accounting for the effect of UC's decisions on the gender distribution of the availablelabor pool, certain academic disciplines are clearly doing better than others in hiring female professors in proportionscomparable to their availability. Although such data analysis is useful as a starting point, the data alone do not indicate how and to what extent UC needs to improve its existing hiring process. Only a review of the process itself, which we discuss in Chapter 2, can do that.

## UC HAS NOT HIRED FEM ALE PROFESSORS IN THE EXPECTED PROPORTIONS WHEN COM PARED WITH DOCTORATE RECIPIENTS NATIONWIDE

The proportion of female professors hired by UC over the past 10 years is lower than the proportion of women who received doctorates nationwide. We began our review of UC's hiring by comparing the proportion of female professors it hired to the proportion of female doctoraterecipientsthroughout thenation because that is the measure typically used when determining whether women are represented proportionately among faculty at universities such as UC. Focusing on the 5 fiscal years ending 1999-00, the data show not only that the proportion of female professors hired by UC varied by campus but also that all campuses hired a lower proportion of female professors than received doctorates on average. Finally, the proportion of female professors hired by UC varied by level of professor, with women being hired in the greatest proportion at the assistant professor level.

## Although the Availability of Female Doctorate Recipients Has Steadily Increased Over Time, the Proportion of Women Hired as UC Professors Has Recently Decreased

Our analysis of data provided by UC shows that the proportion of women hired as professors by UC did not meet the proportion of women earning doctorates for any of the 10 years examined. In fact, the proportion of women receiving doctorates rose overall during that time, while the proportion of female professors hired by UC has recently dropped to its lowest point.

The proportion of female doctorate recipients is generally used as a measure, or benchmark, to estimate the proportion of women in the labor pool because universities such as UC typically require that their professors hold doctorates. Figure 3 shows two different benchmarksfor the proportion of doctorate recipients who are women. The first is the proportion of all doctorate recipients in the United States who are women. The second, higher benchmark the measure UC's campuses use in their affirmative action reporting required by thefederal governmentexcludes doctorate reci pients who are not United States citizens or permanent residents. For purposes of this report, we refer to the group consisting of citizens and permanent residents as "citizens." We present both benchmarks in certain summary figures in this chapter. However, we believe that the larger pool of

FIGURE 3
Proportion of Women Hired as UC Professors Compared With the Proportion of Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide Fiscal Years 1990-91 Through 1999-00


[^2]all doctorate recipients isthe more appropriate benchmark when analyzing the hiring of professors because UC also considers individuals who are not citizens when it hires. (We discuss this later in the chapter.) Thus, on our more detailed presentations in the chapter and the appendices, only a benchmark reflecting the larger pool of all doctorate recipients is shown.

The proportion of female professors hired by UC has fluctuated over the past 10 years. In addition, the gap between the proportion of women hired as UC professors and the proportion of female doctorate reci pients nation wide has varied during that period. However, the gap has been greater in each of the past 4 years than in any of the prior 6 years. As shown in Figure 3, the proportion of femal e professors hired in fiscal year 1999-0024 percentrepresents a 10-year low. In that same year the proportion of female doctorate recipients increased to 43 percent after 10 years of steady growth. The proportion of new female professors at UC came closest to meeting the proportion of female doctorate recipients in fiscal year 1993-94, but still there was a slight gap. In that year UC hired 36 percent female professors while the proportion of female edoctorate recipients was 38 percent.

In addition, when we compare UC's hiring of female professors to the proportion of femal e doctorate reci pients who werecitizens (47 percent in fiscal year 1999-00), its hiring of women appears more disproportionate. As discussed previously, this measure is the one that UC uses in its affirmative action reports required by the federal government. Figure 3 shows that during the 10-year period the availability of female doctorate recipients who were citizens ranged from 4 to 7 percentage points higher than the benchmark that reflects all female doctorate recipients nationwide. This benchmark is higher because the proportion of female doctorate recipients who were not citizens is lower than the proportion of women in the pool of doctorate recipientswho were citizens.

## Each Campus Generally Hired a Lower Proportion of Women Than Exists Among Doctorate Recipients

During the 5 fiscal years ending 1999-00, each campus hired a lower proportion of women as professors than were available in the nationwide pool of recent doctorate recipients. However, some campuses hired higher percentages of female professors than did others.

FIGURE 4
Proportion of Female Professors Hired by UC Campuses Compared With the Proportion of Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00


[^3]Our audit focused on the last 5 years of the 10-year period shown in Figure 3. UC hired more than 1,800 professors during that time. As shown in Figure 4, the campuses hiring the highest proportions of female professors during that period werethe San Francisco and Santa Cruz campuses ( 36 percent), followed closely by the Santa Barbara campus ( 35 percent). The San Diego campus hired the lowest proportion of female professors (24 percent), followed by the Los Angeles campus ( 25 percent) and the Berkeley and Riverside campuses ( 26 percent). M ore detailed information regarding each campus's hiring of female professors is shown in Appendix B, Tables 9 through 14.

UC Hired Female Professors in the Greatest Proportion at the Assistant Professor Level

The proportion of female professors hired varied by level of professor; UC hired women in the greatest proportion at the untenured assistant professor level. As shown in Figure 5, 33 percent of all assistant professors hired during the 5 -year period we examined were women. UC hired about 1,100 assistant professors- 61 percent of the more than 1,800 professors hired in that period. However, a significant percentage of new hires al so occurred at the tenured levels (associate and full professors), and women were hired at lower proportions at those levels. Women comprised 27 percent of newly hired associate professors and 21 percent of full professors hired. Appendix B presents more detail on UC's hiring by level. Later in this chapter, we discuss the lower availability of women for tenured positions.

FIGURE 5

## Proportion of Newly Hired UC Professors by Gender Within Levels <br> Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00



[^4]
## When deciding to hire professors, UC considers other qualifications including publications and postdoctorate research or teaching experience.

## The "Typical" Labor Pool Is Not What UC Generally Uses

Although the labor pool typically used when analyzing the gender distribution of individuals hired at universities is women who earned doctorates, this measure is not fully reflective of how UC hires its professors. For example, UC states that it would like its professors to have more than just a doctorate because it values other experiences and qualifications, such as publications, independent funding, and, for somefields, postdoctorateresearch or teaching experience. Because data describing the gender distribution for most of these requirements are not available, neither we nor UC can quantitatively account for their potential effect on the labor pool.

UC also states that it only hires from a limited number of top research universities. Our review of UC's data shows that 78 percent of newly hired professors possess doctorates from universities in the United States designated 'Research Universities I" by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Universities in this classification offer a full range of baccalaureate programs, are "committed to graduate education through the doctorate,"have awarded at least 50 doctorates per year, and receive at least $\$ 40$ million per year in federal support. ${ }^{5}$ Only 88 universities meet these criteria, including all UC campuses except Riverside and Santa Cruz. Our review of data on universities in the Research Universities I category revealed that 38 percent of their doctorate recipients during the applicable 5 -year period were women, only 3 percentage points less than the benchmark for all doctorate recipients nationwide (see Figure 4). Thus, women are available at similar proportions using either measure. In addition, the data reveal sthat a significant percentage of newly hired professors $z 2$ percentreceived their doctorates from other United States universities or from foreign universities.

Other factors that UC considers when recruiting and hiring its professors can also be anal yzed to determine their effect on the proportion of women in the potential labor pool. We discuss the estimated effect of each of these factors in the following section.

[^5]
## RECRUITMENT DECISIONS NARROW THE PROPORTION OF WOMEN IN THE POOL UC CONSIDERS ELIGIBLE TO APPLY

Decisions that campuses and departments make during the hiring process are a primary factor as to why a significant gap apparently exists between the proportion of female professors UC hired over the 5 -year period and the proportion of women in the labor pool to which UC is "typically"compared. Departments decide how to definethe positions for which they recruit through the hiring process. Although there is no indication that UC consciously makes these decisions to reduce the likelihood that women will apply, several types of decisions, in effect, reduce the proportion of women in the labor pool that UC actually considers. These decisions include opening the positions to international candidates, focusing on a specific level of professors, and focusing on a specific field of study. Table 1 shows the incremental effect that each of these decisions has on the availability of women to be hired as UC professors.

## TABLE 1

## Incremental Effect of Certain UC Recruiting Decisions on the Proportion of Women in the Labor Pool Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

|  | Proportion of Women in the <br> Labor Pool (Benchmark) |
| :--- | :---: |
| Recent doctorate recipients nationwide <br> (U.S. citizens and permanent residents only) | $46 \%$ |
| Recent doctorate recipients nationwide (all) | 41 |
| Doctorate recipients nationwide (all), adjusted <br> by level to estimate differing years degrees <br> were earned | 38 |
| Doctorate recipients nationwide (all), adjusted <br> by level and specialty within discipline | $\mathbf{3 3}$ |
| Proportion of female professors hired by UC | $\mathbf{2 9 \%}$ |

[^6]```
When flexibility exists,
departments should be
open to recruiting
professors at the assistant
level and in fields that
will not decrease the
likelihood of hiring
female professors.
```

Table 1 shows that the departments' decisions have effectively reduced the proportion of women availableto behired from 46 percent (the average estimated proportion of women in the labor pool for the 5-year period, considering only doctorate recipients who are citizens) to 33 percent. Thus, these decisions make it less likely that UC will hire a woman as a professor. We discuss the effect of each decision in the following sections.

Onemight interpret our analysis as an explanation of limitations of the labor pool that, in turn, account for why UC has not met the 46 percent benchmark. We believe, however, that these factors are a signal to UC that its own decisions narrow the proportion of women available in the labor pool and may hinder women's opportunities for employment as professors at UC. We al so believe that UC should be aware of the extent of the effect that all three factors have on addressing issues related to the lack of gender parity. However, UC has the best opportunity to influence two of the factors: level of professor and special ized field of study. As discussed further in Chapter 2, UC should more fully consider the effect that these two factors have on gender parity when hiring professors.

We recognize that departments can have legitimate academic reasons, including organizational, research, or teaching needs, for deciding to hire professors at levels above assistant professor or within certain disciplines or specializations. However, in those instances when alternatives or flexibility exist, departments should be open to the idea of recruiting new professors at the assistant level and from those disciplines or areas of specialization that will not decrease thelikelihood of hiring female professors.

## Recruiting From a Labor Pool That Includes Noncitizens Decreases the Proportion of Women Available for Hire

By recruiting from a labor pool that includes international candidates as well as citizens, UC is effectively reducing the proportion of women availablein the labor pool. As discussed previously, although UC uses the proportion of female doctorate recipients who are citizens as its measure of available women for its affirmative action reporting, it also hires noncitizens. Our examination of UC's hiring over the 5 -year period ending fiscal year 1999-00 shows that more than 10 percent of new hires for which we have these data were not citizens. Under federal requirements, UC is allowed to employ professors who are not citizens if they possess the proper federal authorization. These individuals could have earned their degrees either in the

United States or abroad. As previously discussed, however, the benchmark UC uses excludes those who earn degrees in the United States who are not citizens.

For purposes of our analysis, we considered that the gender distribution of those individuals earning degrees in the United States approximated that of the individual swho earned degrees outside the United States. Because the group excluded from UC's benchmark includes a lower proportion of women than does the citizens group, the labor pool that UC compares itself to is a higher benchmark than that provided by the more inclusive doctorate recipients data. UC's actual hiring data also illustrate that the noncitizens group has a low proportion of women. Specifically, of the 183 professors UC hired in our 5-year period who are not citizens for whom we had data, only 33 (18 percent) were women. As Table 1 shows, UC's decision to include noncitizens in its recruitment pool in effect reduces the proportion of women in the labor pool from 46 percent to 41 percent over the5-year period.

## Seeking Professors at Tenured Levels Decreases the Proportion of Women Likely to Apply

UC's decision to hire professors at tenured levels also decreases the proportion of women in the labor pool. Because the proportion of femal e doctorate recipients has increased over time, the proportion of women in thecurrent labor pool ishigher than the proportion of women in the labor pool that existed when today's tenured faculty received their doctorates. As part of the hiring process, UC decides what levels of professors to recruit. When UC campuses and departments decide to recruit at the tenured

Because the proportion of female doctorate recipients has increased over time, UC's decisions to hire tenured-level professors result in it being less likely to hire women.
levels, they reduce employment opportunities for women overall because women makeup a lower proportion of the available labor pools.

For example, full professors hired during fiscal year 1999-00, for whom we have data, received their doctorates an average of 19 years before being hired. The average proportion of female doctorate recipients 19 years ago was 32 percent compared with 43 percent in the labor pool in fiscal year 1999-00. To factor in that typical candidates for associate and full professor positions would have received their doctorates earlier than candidates for assistant professor did, we calculated the labor pool differently for each level of professor using nationwide doctorate recipient data from the range of past years that would have been most appropriate. As shown in Table 1, UC's decisions to hire tenured
associate and full professors rather than assistant professors further decreased the proportion of women in the pool from which UC draws applicants from 41 percent to 38 percent.

## UC's Selection of Predominantly Male Disciplines Decreases the Proportion of Women in the Labor Pool

UC's decision to hire professors in certain disciplines that are predominantly male further narrows the number of women potentially able to apply. The proportion of female doctorate recipients nationwide varies not only by discipline but al so by field of study within each discipline. UC hires faculty for certain fields more often than it does others. To the extent that UC decides that it needs a professor for a particular field and that field has a labor pool that is predominantly men, it reduces the likelihood that women will apply.

To account for the effect of field specialization, we adjusted the benchmark for the labor pool by focusing only on the individual labor pools for fields of study for which UC hired faculty during the 5 -year period ending fiscal year 1999-00. Additionally, fields for which UC often hired professors received greater weight than fields for which professors were seldom hired. We used the department of hire recorded in UC's database as a reasonable approximation of the academic field. Although not a perfect measure, these data provide a better indication of the effect of field specialization on the labor pool available to UC than is a benchmark based on higher-level information.

An example illustrates how the weighting process works. Within the fine arts discipline, the data indicate that UC hired 31 faculty during the 5 -year period to teach music and 13 faculty to teach art history. The national labor pool reflects a smaller proportion of women for music ( 37 percent) than does the pool for art history (69 percent). Because UC hired more professors for music than it did art history, the benchmark we computed for the fine arts discipline is weighted more heavily for music than art history, and the overall effect is to reflect a lower proportion of women available in thelabor pool.

Further, a department's decision to hire within a specific area of specialization of a discipline can significantly affect the likelihood of being able to hire a female professor. For example, within engineering, thematerials engineering specialty has subspecialties of ceramic, metallurgical, and polymer engineering. Our benchmark data indicate that UC has a 1 in 5

In total, key UC hiring decisions have effectively reduced the proportion of women in the labor pool from 46 percent to 33 percent.
chance of hiring a female professor within ceramic engineering. However, it has a 1 in 8 chance of hiring a female professor in polymer engineering and only a 1 in 14 chance of hiring a female professor in metallurgical engineering. Therefore, the selection of the subspecialty within which a department decides to recruit may significantly affect the proportions of women who apply and ultimately the number of female professors hired.

As shown in Table 1, UC's decisions to hire faculty for certain fields within disciplines further reduced the proportion of women in the labor pool from 38 percent to 33 percent. In total, decisions UC makes when it decides to hire its professors, in effect, decrease the proportion of women available in thelabor pool from 46 percent to 33 percent. It should not be surprising then that, overall, UC has hired only 29 percent female professors over the 5 -year period because it has effectively reduced the applicable pool of women to nearly that percentage through its own decisions. As we noted earlier, departments can have legitimate academic reasons for deciding to hire at levels above assistant professor or within certain disciplines or fields of study that are predominantly male. Webelieve, however, that when defining its academic needs, UC should more fully consider how the two decisionsthey can best control hevel of professor and field of study-adversely affect employment opportunities for women overall because they reduce the likelihood that women will apply. We discuss this further in Chapter 2.

## Some Levels of Professor and Disciplines Hired Female Professors in Proportions Closer to Their Availability Than Others Did

Even when we considered the labor pool that UC actually hired from, it was apparent that some levels of professor and some disciplineshired female professors in proportions comparable to their availability, whileothers did not.

After taking into account the different gender proportions among the three levels of professors, UC appears closer to gender parity for some levels than for others. For example, 33 percent of the assistant professors hired by UC were women while the benchmark for that level was 37 percent. Another way of stating this is that UC's hiring of assistant professors was at 89 percent of gender parity ( 33 divided by 37). UC's hiring of associate professors was at 96 percent of gender parity 27 percent of associate professors hired were women while the benchmark was 28 percent. However, for full professors, UC was at only

> For the 5 -year period we reviewed, UC would have had to hire 34 more women instead of men in psychology, foreign languages and literature, and chemistry for their hiring rate to approximate the proportion of women in the labor pool.

81 percent gender parity. Of the full professors hired by UC, 21 percent were women, while the benchmark was 26 percent. Further details are presented in Appendix B, Table 12.

Not only do different gender parity rates exist among the levels, they also exist among the various disciplines. During the 5 -year period ending fiscal year 1999-00, UC hired faculty for hundreds of departments. As discussed previously, we considered the department of hire when we calculated the adjusted benchmark. However, for presentation purposes, we grouped the information into general levels: seven discipline groupings and various disciplines. For example, under the humanities discipline grouping, the social sciences discipline would contain various departments, including anthropology and economics. Table 2 on the following page presents the results of our comparison of the proportion of female professors hired by UC with the labor pool at the discipline grouping and disciplinelevels.

Among the disciplines with the greatest difference between the availability of women and the actual hiring of female professors during this period were psychology, foreign languages and literature, and chemistry. The percentage point differences between the hiring rates and the benchmarks for these disciplines were 25,24 , and 19 , respectively. While the psychology discipline was at 55 percent gender parity and the foreign languages and literature discipline was at 60 percent gender parity, the chemistry discipline was at only 27 percent gender parity. To look at this disparity in another way, UC would havehad to hire 34 more women instead of men in these three disciplines for their hiring rate to approximate the benchmark for the labor pool. Specifically, in psychology, which hired 18 women of 59 professors hired during theperiod, an additional 15 women would have been hired had the discipline hired women in proportion to the labor pool. Additionally, in foreign languages and literature, which hired 15 women of 42 hires, an additional 10 women would have been hired. Finally, 3 of the 46 professors hired in chemistry were women, but 9 more of these 46 professors would need to have been women to bring the discipline into alignment with the labor pool.

TABLE 2

## Proportion of Women Hired as UC Professors Compared With Recent Doctorate Recipients Nationwide by Discipline, Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

|  | umber of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Percentage Point Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 6 | 24 | 25\% | 18\% | 7 |
| Biological Sciences | 46 | 165 | 28\% | 39\% | -11 |
| Health Sciences | 32 | 66 | 48\% | 53\% | -5 |
| Medical | 34 | 173 | 20\% | 22\% | -2 |
| Other Life Sciences | 6 | 33 | 18\% | 32\% | -14 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 124 | 461 | 27\% | 33\% | -6 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 27 | 208 | 13\% | 8\% | 5 |
| Computer and Information Science | 9 | 31 | 29\% | 15\% | 14 |
| Mathematics | 5 | 76 | 7\% | 20\% | -13 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 21 | 0\% | 9\% | -9 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | g 41 | 336 | 12\% | 12\% | 0 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 3 | 46 | 7\% | 26\% | -19 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 7 | 25 | 28\% | 19\% | 9 |
| Physics | 6 | 42 | 14\% | 10\% | 4 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 11 | 58 | 19\% | 23\% | -4 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 27 | 171 | 16\% | 20\% | -4 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 18 | 59 | 31\% | 56\% | -25 |
| Social Sciences | 52 | 189 | 28\% | 36\% | -8 |
| History | 29 | 56 | 52\% | 35\% | 17 |
| Letters | 43 | 82 | 52\% | 54\% | -2 |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | 15 | 42 | 36\% | 60\% | -24 |
| Fine Arts | 61 | 110 | 55\% | 56\% | -1 |
| Other Humanities | 51 | 109 | 47\% | 39\% | 8 |
| Totals, Humanities | 269 | 647 | 42\% | 46\% | -4 |
| Education | 20 | 40 | 50\% | 58\% | -8 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 15 | 71 | 21\% | 26\% | -5 |
| Communications | 7 | 17 | 41\% | 44\% | -3 |
| Law | 9 | 33 | 27\% | 41\% | -14 |
| Other Professional Fields | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 29\% | 28 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 35 | 128 | 27\% | 33\% | -6 |
| Other Fields | 14 | 46 | 30\% | 37\% | -7 |
| Totals, All Fields | 530 | 1,829 | 29\% | 33\% | -4 |

[^7]In some disciplinesUC's hiring rate either approximated or exceeded the benchmark for the labor pool. For example, in the medical discipline, in which UC hired a significant number of faculty, the gap between the hiring rate and the benchmark was only 2 percentage points. This indicates that the medical discipline was at 91 percent gender parity. The history discipline was at 149 percent gender parity, 17 percentage points above its 35 percent benchmark. The computer and information sciences discipline was at 193 percent gender parity, 14 percentage points above its 15 percent benchmark.

Finally, we recognize that all existing measures of the labor pool, even our adjusted one, are imperfect. However, the existing benchmark data providean indication of where problems may exist and where in the hiring process UC should focus its attention. We used the proportion of femal edoctorate reci pients nationwide as a starting point in comparisons of campuses, disciplines, and departments across UC. Based on these comparisons, weidentified specific departments to examine more closely, selecting departments with hiring rates near their benchmarks and departments that weresubstantially bel ow their benchmarks. However, it is important to recognize that the numbers alone do not indicatehow and to what extent UC needs to improve its existing hiring process. Only a review of the process itself can reveal this information. We discuss the results of our review of the process used to hire UC faculty in Chapter 2.

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

## CHAPTER 2

## Some Campuses and Departments Strive Harder Than Others Do to Address Gender Parity When Hiring Professors

## CHAPTER SUMMARY

Not all campuses and academic departments of the University of California (UC) make sufficient efforts to address gender parity issues in the hiring of assistant, associate, and full professors (professors). The practical effects of federal affirmative action regulations are that UC is required to make efforts geared toward enhancing the gender diversity of its workforce when necessary. Although Cal ifornia's Proposition 209 and a policy established by UC's board of regents specifically prohibit UC from giving preferences to women during thehiring process, these requirements coexist with federal affirmative action regulations and thus are not intended to limit employment opportunities for women. Despite their limited ability to target women for job opportunities, some campuses and departments have attempted to respond to gender parity concerns.

UC has delegated the responsibility of hiring professors to each of its nine campuses. In fact, theindividual departments at the campuses bear the primary responsibility for the search and selection of candidates. Although they all follow a similar overall hiring process, individual campuses and departments have developed and implemented their own hiring procedures. However, some campuses and departments have implemented procedures to help address gender parity issues, while others could do more. For example, at the beginning of thehiring process, some departments are now considering the existing gender mix of their professors. We acknowledgethat departments can have legitimate academic reasons, including organizational, research, or teaching needs, for deciding to hire professors at levels above assistant professor or within certain disciplines or specialized fields of study. However, if departments truly wish to correct gender disparities, their hiring process must include full consideration of the effect that level of professor and specialized field of study can have on gender parity.

## PROPOSITION 209, UC POLICY, AND FEDERAL AFFIRMATIVE ACTION REQUIREMENTS GOVERN UC'S PROCESS FOR HIRING PROFESSORS

Both Proposition 209 and a policy established by UC's board of regents prohibit UC from giving preferential treatment to candidates based on gender. However, because it receives funds under contract with the federal government, UC still must comply with federal affirmative action requirements. Under these requirements, if the proportion of female professors is less than the estimated proportion of women in theavailablelabor pool, UC must make efforts to address the gap between the two proportions. In our report we refer to this gap as underutilization.

Proposition 209 and an internal policy prohibit UC from granting preferences to candidates based on gender.

Proposition 209, passed in November 1996 and effective in August 1997, prohibits UC from discriminating against, or granting preferential treatment to, any individual or group on the basis of gender, race, color, ethnicity, or national origin in its operations. UC's board of regents had al ready imposed similar prohibitions when it established a policy effective in January 1996. Accordingly, UC cannot give preferential treatment to femal e candidates for professor positions.

Before the implementation of Proposition 209 and the board of regents' policy, UC operated its "Target of Opportunity for Diversity"program. This program permitted a campus to consider the gender or race of a candidate among other factors when departments requested a waiver of routine search requirements to take advantage of an exceptional hiring opportunity. A committee on diversity at one campus recently commented that this program had been a major pathway for recruiting women.

An exception to the prohibitionsimposed by both Proposition 209 and the board of regents' policy is an allowance for activities that UC must perform to establish or maintain eligibility for any federal program, where ineligibility would result in UC Iosing federal funds. Because UC receives funds under contract with the federal government, it must comply with federal affirmative action requirements. Noncompliancecould result in ineligibility to participate in federal programs and loss of federal funds.

During the 5 years that we reviewed as a part of our audit, federal regulations required UC to consider gender in limited circumstances, such as when anal yzing campus workforces to determine whether hiring goals should be established. Under these federal regulations, each UC campus must develop a written affirmative

action program. An affirmative action program is a management tool designed to help ensure equal employment opportunity. A central premise of affirmative action isthat, absent discrimination, a contractor's workforce will, over time, generally reflect the gender, racial, and ethnic profiles of the labor pools from which the contractor recruits and selects.

The affirmative action program must include an annual review to determine whether women are underutilized among various job classifications, including professors. This review includes comparing the proportion of femal e professors to the estimated proportion of women in a comparablelabor pool. When calculating the estimated proportion of women in a comparable labor pool, UC must consider factors such as the general availability of women having requisite skills in a geographic area where UC can reasonably recruit.

If the annual review indicates that female professors are underutilized, UC must make good-faith effortstoward correcting the situation. These efforts include such steps as establishing goals for correcting the underutilization and conducting supplemental recruitment efforts to include women in the applicant pool in areas where they have been identified as being underutilized. Good-faith efforts al so include revising selection procedures to ensure that applicants from a particular group are not unfairly excluded from further consideration.

The federal regulations define goals as targets that are reasonably attainable by applying good-faith efforts to make the entire affirmative action program work, not as rigid quotas to be met. Therefore, UC is not required to hire any predetermined number of women or give female candidates any preferential treatment during the hiring process. Instead, UC must make good-faith efforts toward correcting the underutilization of women that exists in its workforce.

Effective December 2000 the federal government issued new regulations concerning affirmative action. Under these new regulations, affirmative action plans must include an analysis of theemployment hiring process to determine whether impediments to equal employment opportunity exist and where in the hiring process they occur. The analysis must include an evaluation of, among other things, recruitment and sel ection procedures and any other areas that might affect the success of the affirmative action program. The plans al so must identify "action-oriented programs"to correct problem areas and to attain
established goals and objectives. The action-oriented programs must be designed to address underutilization and must consist of more than following the same procedures that previously produced inadequate results.

## THE FRAMEWORK WITHIN WHICH THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS HIRE PROFESSORS IS THE SAME

Despite the fact that each of the nine campuses hires its own professors, departments typically follow the same three-step framework: allocation of positions, search planning and implementation, and appointment. The search for and sel ection of candidates is primarily the responsibility of the approximately 600 academic departments at the nine campuses. This process can involve all professors within a department. However, various administrative personnel, such as chancellors, executive vice chancellors, deans, committees on academic personnel, and personnel from the campuses' human resources offices also play roles in monitoring the hiring process and approving the candidates for positions.

## Requests for New Positions Start the Hiring Process

As shown in Figure 6, the hiring process typically begins when a campus's executive vice chancellor issues a "call"for positions. The call letter directs colleges and departments to develop and submit requests to fill existing vacancies or new positions to be created. Although a college or department can retain positions that result from retirements or turnover, the college dean must request additional positions from the executive vice chancellor or other designated personnel on behalf of a department within the college. In response to the call letter, departments submit their requests through the college deans. These requests generally state the number of positions to be filled, the desired level s of the positions (that is, assistant, associate, or full professors), the area or specialized field of study in which they are needed, and justifications for the requests. On approval, the executive vice chancellor can allocate positions to the college deans, who then allocate the positions to the departments.

## Overview of the Typical Steps UC Campuses Follow to Hire Professors



## Departments Assign the Recruitment Responsibility to Search Committees

After receiving approval to fill a position, the departments begin the search process. In certain cases a department can hire a professor through a "waiver."That is, the search process is waived or modified due to the nature of the professor to be hired. For example, a waiver can be used when a department is authorized to hire only one professor but the search identifies two superior candidates. In this case the campus could allow the department to hire the second candidate by waiving the need for another search. A waiver can also be used when the candidate is an exceptional talent-a Nobel Prize winner, for instanceand would have been the department's first choice even if a search
had been conducted. It is UC's intent to use waivers only in limited circumstances. According to the information provided by the campuses, they waived the search process for 178 professors hired in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00. The 178 waivers represent roughly 10 percent of total professors hired for the 5-year period.

> Departments create search committees that are charged with identifying candidates for vacant professor positions.

In most cases a department forms a committee to search for candidates to fill the position (search committee). The department chair selects search committee members based on a variety of criteria, including seniority and field of expertise. However, in some small departments, all professors serve on the search committee. The process for approving a search committee varies within a campus. At some departments, the dean must approve search committee members; other departments do not have this requirement.

A search committee is typically responsible for creating the announcement to advertise the availability of a position. Often, a search committee also develops a search plan that outlines the outreach effort it will take to identify candidates. Outreach efforts can include advertising in professional journals and newsletters, contacting colleagues and counterparts at other universities, and posting the announcement on the campus Web site. A campus typically requires approvals from the academic human resources office before a search plan can beimplemented. The academic human resources office provides staff support to the executive vice chancellor on academic personnel matters. The dean, the academic human resources office, or some other administrative entity may review a search plan to ensure that the announcement and the outreach are appropriate and broad enough to attract a diverse applicant pool.

## The Search Committee Is Responsible for Reviewing Applications and Selecting the Final Candidate

The search committee is also responsible for evaluating applications and narrowing theapplicant pool to candidatesfor serious consideration. UC typically accepts applications from candidates who earned doctorates or the equivalent in either the United States or abroad. Narrowing the pool of applicants is a multitier process. After the deadline passes for submitting applications, the search committee memberstypically review applicationsto identify those applicants meeting the minimum qualifications. The committee members, sometimes with the help of other professors in the department, perform a more detailed
review of the applicants who meet the minimum qualifications. The result is a "short list" of about three to five candidates to be interviewed. Some search committees reduce the qualified applicant pool to about 10 to 15 applicants for more in-depth review before sel ecting the short list of candidates.

The department invites the candidates on the short list to the campus to interview and meet with various professors, students, and the dean. The candidates typically present a seminar to professors and students while on campus. After interviewing all short-list candidates, the search committee generally nominates a leading candidate to the department's professors. The professors usually discuss the strengths and weaknesses of the various short-list candidates and vote to select the final candidate. The department then presents the final candidate to the dean for approval.

## Deans, Committees on Academic Personnel, and Others Must Approve Many Appointments

Whilethe dean is considering the appointment, the department chair usually notifies the candidate of the selection, makes an unofficial offer, and begins negotiating the terms of the offer with the candidate and the dean. The negotiations can include the starting level and the sal ary step;' teaching load; the start-up package, which includes such items as laboratory space and additional funds needed to perform research work; and other benefits. As we discuss in Chapter 3, campuses can offer sal aries that are "off scale,"for instance, to match competing offers candidates may be entertaining. At some campuses, the dean has the final authority to approve offers for some to all assistant professor positions. However, appointments of associate and full professors usually require approvals from the executive vice chancellor or the chancellor.

The campus's faculty-based committee on academic personnel (committee), or its equival ent, also reviews many proposed appointments. The committee is generally responsiblefor evaluating the offers proposed by the department and the dean. In light of the candidate's academic and professional achievements, the committee eval uates the proposed level, salary step, and in some instances the off-scale salary amount. Based on its review,

[^8]the committee reports its conclusion and recommendation to the chancellor or executive vice chancellor who exercises final authority over hiring decisions.

## CAMPUSES EXHIBIT STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES IN THEIR EFFORTS TO ADDRESS THE LACK OF GENDER PARITY AMONG PROFESSORS

Delegation of hiring authority to UC's nine campuses has led, as onewould expect, to the development and implementation of different approaches for hiring professors. Our review of the hiring practices used by various academic departments on each campus revealed varying levels of effort exerted for resolving concerns about gender parity among professors.

As indicated by the tables, figures, and text in Chapter 1, parity concerns exist within certain campuses and disciplines at UC. To gain a better understanding of why some campuses and disciplines appear to becloser to gender parity than others, we examined several aspects of the hiring process used by various departments within selected disciplines on each of UC's nine campuses. At a high level, these aspects included allocating positions, search planning and implementation, and oversight and monitoring.

Actions taken by UC's campuses show that the lack of gender parity among professors that exists within some disciplines has not gone unnoticed. As we indicate in the following sections, UC campuses have made some attempts to correct gender disparities. However, despitefollowing a similar high-level framework for hiring professors, campuses and departments exhibited strengths and weaknesses in implementing specific steps within the hiring process.

You will notice that as we discuss various components of UC's hiring process in the following sections, we do not associate the number or proportion of femal e or male professors hired with any individual component. We intentionally left out this information from both the text and the tables. Successes or failures in any one, or even a few, of the numerous components of the hiring process may not necessarily lead directly to changes in gender parity. Therefore, it would be misleading to show numbers or proportions of professors actually hired, implying that these outcomes were the result of any single component of the hiring process.

## More Specific Consideration of Gender Parity During the Position Allocation Phase of the Hiring Process Is Necessary

During the position allocation phase of the hiring process for professors, many UC campuses have recently begun considering gender parity concerns by taking steps such as reviewing the gender mix of professors within academic departments. However, a more complete consideration during this phase of the hiring process will be necessary if UC truly wishes to address issues related to the lack of gender parity among professors. As we indicated in Chapter 1, thelikelihood of obtaining a maleor female professor is strongly influenced by a department's decision to fill a position at the more senior levels or from various disciplines or specialized fields of study within disciplines that tend to bepredominantly male.

Some campuses are now directing their departments to consider the existing gender mix of their professors early in thehiring process. In December 2000 the Irvine campus directed its colleges to "devote attention to enhancing the diversity of the faculty" as part of its position allocation phase. During this phase colleges must now describe how their plans "promiseto enhance the diversity" of the campus's professors and how these plans will affect any changes in diversity occurring in the past 5 years. Also, the Berkeley campus requires any department asking for new professor positionsto provide an assessment of their record on recruiting women in the past 5 years.

The failure to fully consider the effects of level and specialization can prolong efforts to address gender disparities in campuses' hiring of professors.

Although these overall efforts seem to be steps in the right direction, webelievethat additional considerations during this phase are critical if gender disparities in hiring are to be corrected. Because UC professors can have careers that last 30 years or more, failure to fully consider during the position allocation phase the effect that level of professor and specialized field of study can have on the likelihood of hiring a female professor can unnecessarily prolong a department's efforts to address gender disparities.

Onemethod for ensuring additional consideration of the effects of level and specialized field of study is to compare alternatives. A department could develop alternative selections for level and specialized field of study for each new position and identify the varying effects the alternatives have on gender parity. If necessary, it could then make its choice of level and specialized field of study while fully aware of potential effects that its decision may haveon gender parity within the department. We acknowledge

## Some campuses tend to hire at the assistant professor level where a greater proportion of women is available in the labor pool.

that departments can choose to hire professors at levels or in special ized field of study in which proportionately fewer women exist to meet reasonable organizational, research, or teaching goals. However, departments that fail to consider the potential effects that level and specialized field of study have on the likelihood of hiring female professors virtually ignore these opportunities to help reduce gender disparities.

Regarding the level of professor hired, some campuses already tend to hire assistant professors in greater proportionsthan others do. During the 5 -year period of our review, UC overall hired 61 percent of its professors at the assistant level. Four of the campusestrvine, Riverside, Santa Barbara, and Santa Cruzhired at least 70 percent of their new professors at the assistant level. Other campuses, however, hired assistant professors in much smaller proportions. The Los Angeles, San Diego, and San Francisco campuses, for instance, hired no more than 55 percent of their professors at the assistant level.

When it comes to hiring new professors, some campuses emphasize the desire to hire at the more junior levels to, among other objectives, help reduce gender disparities. The Davis campus, for instance, has recently started targeting lower levels of professors to hire. Specifically, it aims to hire 80 percent of its professors at the assistant or early associate level. As we discuss in Chapter 1, a greater proportion of femal e doctorate recipients is currently available in the labor pool than in earlier years. Consequently, there is a greater proportion of female candidates available to fill assistant professor positions as opposed to the tenured positions. Therefore, by setting a goal to hire 80 percent of its professors at the more junior levels, the Davis campus increases its opportunities to receive applications from women and therefore hirefemale professors.

Asmentioned in Chapter 1, a department's choice of level at which to fill a professor position and its choice of disciplineand specialized field of study within a discipline can strongly affect the likelihood of having a sufficient proportion of female applicants from which to select. Unless reasonable alternatives areentirely absent, departments should strongly question whether they unconditionally need to hire a professor at a more senior level or from within a predominantly male discipline or specialized field of study. If campuses sincerely wish to bring the proportion of female professors more in line with the proportion
of women in the comparable labor pool, they will need to more fully consider the potential effects on gender parity that their decisions concerning these two factors may have.

## Campuses and Departments Perform Search Planning and Implementation Differently

Some campuses and departments have also implemented proceduresfor the search planning and implementation phase to address issues related to the lack of gender parity. Examples include female professors serving on search committees whenever possible, using written search plans to help direct outreach to potential applicants, and having morethan one search committee member review applications to ensure the integrity of the application review process. However, other departments havenot implemented such procedures.

## Not All Departments Ensure That They Use Gender-Diverse Search Committees

We found that some campuses and departments have recognized that women can bring different perspectives to the search process. However, not all departments ensure that they use gender-diverse search committees during the hiring process. Campus representatives told us that female professors can provide search committees with different perspectives when evaluating candidates. In fact, one said that part of the hiring process is eval uating how easily existing faculty will interact with the prospective professor and that people tend to feel more comfortable and communicate better with persons who are like themselves. A gender-diverse search committee could help to provide important perspectivesthat might otherwise belacking.

As Table 3 indicates, men dominate the membership of the search committees, and women were frequently not included at all. Within the disciplines that we reviewed, the search committees for half of the 242 professors hired in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00 had, on average, either four or five men. The average size of a search committee was six members. However, the search committees for 156 new professors-nearly two-thirds of those hiredincluded either no women or only one woman. In addition, while the searches for 83 new professors-about one-third of thosehired had no women on the committees, only nine committees did not have any men.

TABLE 3

## Gender Composition of Search Committees for Selected Disciplines on UC Campuses Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

| Number of <br> Women <br> on Search <br> Committees | Number of <br> Professors Hired <br> With This Search <br> Committee <br> Composition* | Percent of <br> Total | Number of <br> Men <br> Committees <br> Comparch | Number of <br> Professors Hired <br> With This Search <br> Committee <br> Composition* | Percent of <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 83 | $34 \%$ | 0 | 9 | $4 \%$ |
| 1 | 73 | $30 \%$ | 1 | 8 | $3 \%$ |
| 2 | 56 | $23 \%$ | 2 | 20 | $8 \%$ |
| 3 | 17 | $7 \%$ | 3 | 35 | $\mathbf{1 4 \%}$ |
| 4 | 11 | $5 \%$ | 4 | 62 | $26 \%$ |
| 5 | 0 | $0 \%$ | 5 | 57 | $24 \%$ |
| 6 or more | 2 | $1 \%$ | 6 or more | 51 | $21 \%$ |
| Totals | $\mathbf{2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | Totals | $\mathbf{2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Source: Hiring files for professors within selected disciplines.

* The number of professors hired reflects only those for which we were able to obtain search committee information at the selected disciplines.

Our review of the gender split among search committee membership by campus and within each discipline also revealed troubling results. As summarized in Table 4, while search committees averaged six members, they only included one female member on average. Further, of the 20 disciplines we reviewed, only 6 (the Berkeley campus's biological sciences, the Davis campus's health sciences and psychology, the Los Angeles and Santa Cruz campuses' social sciences, and the San Francisco campus's health sciences) averaged two or more women on their search committees. The search committees for these 6 disciplines hired 117 professors during the 5 fiscal years we reviewed. Two of these 6 disciplines always included at least one woman on the search committees we reviewed. On the other hand, 5 disciplines averaged no women on the search committees. These 5 disciplines were mathematics at the Berkeley, Irvine, Riverside, and San Diego campuses and physical sciences at the Santa Barbara campus.

TABLE 4

## Search Committee Composition by Campus and Selected Disciplines at UC Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

|  | Number of Professors Hired* | Average Number of Women on Committee | Average Committee Size | Number of Committees With 0 or 1 Woman |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkeley |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 12 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| Business and Management | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Biological Sciences | 21 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| Davis |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 14 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| Health Sciences | 19 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Psychology | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Irvine |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Business and Management | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Los Angeles |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 11 | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Social Sciences | 42 | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| Riverside |  |  |  |  |
| M athematics | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Psychology | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| San Diego |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Physical Sciences | 21 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| San Francisco |  |  |  |  |
| Health Sciences | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Santa Barbara |  |  |  |  |
| M athematics | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Biological Sciences | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Physical Sciences | 12 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Santa Cruz |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 8 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Social Sciences | 18 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| Totals, Selected Disciplines | 242 | 1 | 6 | 156 |

Source: Hiring files for professors within selected disciplines.

* Number of professors hired reflects only those for which we were able to obtain search committee information at the selected disciplines.

To help avoid all-male or predominantly male search committees, some departments look beyond their own professors. For example, the chairs of two departments, one in the heal th sciences discipline at the San Francisco campus and the other in the biological sciences discipline at the Berkeley campus, stated
that they would include femal e professors from other departments to improve gender representation on a search committee. However, some departments we visited do not look outside their own departments to improve gender representation on search committees. A department within the social sciences discipline at the Santa Cruz campus and a department within the mathematics discipline at the Irvine campus each have two or fewer female professors. However, neither department includes professors from other departmentsto help increase gender representation on search committees. In fact, both departments used all-male search committees to select the 10 professors they hired during our 5-year review period.

We recognize that conflicts can occur when attempting to avoid using an all-male or a predominantly male search committee; low numbers of female professors exist in some departments. Given the current low numbers of female professors in some departments, requiring them to serve on search committees is likely to increase their workload. This could negatively affect their performance because the time these professors devote to search committees is time they cannot spend teaching or conducting research. Departments with few female professors could ask women in related departments on campus to serve on their search committees. However, this step may not be enough to resolve the issue of the heavier burden that could fall on the female professors in these departments.

To avoid the conflict that could result from increasing the representation of femal e professors on search committees, UC should consider developing alternatives to the standard search committee. One alternative would be to consider the creation of cross-campus applicant pools within disciplines. UC could decrease the number of professors, male and female, needed to serve on search committees if it grouped similar professor positions together and created a single search committee. This committee could evaluate and rank applicants on behalf of all campuses, campuses within a geographical region, or campuses that are able to compete effectively with each other for professors. Because applicants may be applying to similar professor positions at multiple campuses, cross-campus pools also could decrease the total amount of work involved in the search process. The specific departments hiring at each campus could use the rankings to pursue candidates they view as relevant to their particular position openings.

This option may present implementation difficulties because of the autonomy of each campus within the system and the autonomy of academic departments on each campus with respect to hiring professors. UC believes that this autonomy and competition between departments may bea vital part of what has made UC excellent. However, this does not mean that departments may not find that it is to their mutual benefit to have cross-campus search committees.

## Although Some Departments Prepare Written Search Plans to Help Direct Search Efforts, Others Do Not

Search committees on some campuses prepare a document called a search plan before beginning the search. A search plan details the steps the search committee will take, including the job announcement and the advertising media that the search committee plans to use to search for potential candidates. According to a representative from one campus, search plans help eliminate any subjectivity and allow search committees to solidify sel ection criteria. In addition, search plans allow departments to assess the effectiveness of their search procedures to promote gender parity in their search process.

The absence of written search plans can compromise the integrity of search efforts and the selection process.

Search committees on the Davis campus generally include in their search plans the names of search committee members, advertising channels they plan to use, positions to be announced, selection criteria, and selection processes. The search plans also detail how search committees will rank and select the candidates throughout search process.

However, not all search committees include the same level of detail in their search plans. For example, search committees at departments we visited on the Santa Cruz and Riverside campuses include in their search plans the position announcements and the advertising media they plan to use; they do not identify the selection processes. Search committees at departments we visited on the Irvine and Los Angeles campuses do not submit written plans before conducting searches. Because the hiring process can be subjective, the lack of a search plan can compromise the integrity of search efforts and the selection process.

## Some Search Committees We Reviewed Do Not Use Their Underutilization Data to Plan Searches

We found that some search committees at the departments we visited use underutilization data in planning their searches, but others do not. To comply with federal affirmative action requirements, each UC campus prepares an annual report that shows the level of female underutilization within each division or department. This report compares theestimated proportion of women in theapplicablelabor pool and the proportion of women in the department. It also identifies a target number or percentage of women for the department or division to hire to achieve gender parity. Although this target is a goal, not a quota, the department is required to make good-faith efforts to address this goal. Some search committees receive this underutilization information and use it to plan the outreach efforts they will need to conduct searches.

Search committees on the Davis campus incorporate underutilization data into search plans, together with strategies to help implement any recruitment goals of the department. The Davis campus requires that every search committee include an affirmative action self-analysis in each search plan. This analysis includes the identification of the department's hiring goals for women and minorities. Search committees are also required to include the steps they plan to take to address these goals. This helps search committees focus their efforts to achieve their hiring goals. However, some departments on other campuses we visited, including Riverside and Santa Barbara, are not incorporating underutilization data and related strategies into their written search plans. Without formally considering the underutilization data while planning searches, search committees may not know how much effort they need to make to help address issues related to the lack of gender parity within their departments.

## Some Search Committees Do Not Effectively Use the Underutilization Data to Assess Their Success in Recruiting Women

Search committees can al so comparethe estimated proportion of women in thelabor pool to the proportion of femaleapplicants to help determine whether outreach efforts were successful. However, not all search committees we reviewed performed the comparison, and certain others did not do so until well into the search process, increasing the risk that the hiring process could not be stopped or delayed while outreach efforts were supplemented.

As shown in Table 5 on the following page, some UC campuses receive a relatively smaller number of femal e applicants. Our review of 20 disciplines at all nine campuses during a 5-year period reveal ed that while some disciplines at some campuses were relatively successful in obtaining applicationsfrom women to reflect the labor pool, others fell short. For example, women represent 20 percent of the labor pool for the mathematics discipline. However, while at least 18 percent of all applicants for positions in the mathematics discipline at three campuses were women, only 9 percent were women in the mathematics discipline at both the Berkeley and Irvine campuses. According to the chair of the mathematics department at the Irvine campus, search committees do not compare the proportion of women in the labor pool to the proportion of women in theapplicant pool. Consequently, the department has not determined how successful it has been in reaching out to female applicants.

In contrast, the chair of one department within the mathematics discipline at the Berkel ey campus acknowledges the department's apparent lack of success in obtaining female applicants. As a result, the department supports an on-campus organization devoted to strengthening the community of women in mathematics at the Berkel ey campus. The chair hopes this effort will eventually increase the number of female applicants.

Although strategic efforts such as that used by the department at the Berkeley campus may provide a long-term solution, departments in similar situations should al so be taking more actions to counter the problem in the near-term. When departments such as those within the mathematics discipline at the Berkeley and Irvine campuses encounter low response rates from female applicants, they need to examine and, if necessary, revise their search efforts to secure a more gender-diverse applicant pool.

## TABLE 5

Gender Composition of Applicant Pools for New Professors for Selected Disciplines on UC Campuses, Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

|  | Total Number of Professors Hired* | Average Number of Female Applicants | Average Number of Total Applicants for Which Departments Knew or Estimated Gender ${ }^{\dagger}$ | Average Number of Total Applicants | Proportion of Female Applicants Within Known or Estimated Gender Pool | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkeley |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 12 | 9 | 102 | 102 | 9\% | 20\% |
| Business and Management | 16 | 18 | 90 | 91 | 20\% | 26\% |
| Biological Sciences | 25 | 30 | 114 | 118 | 26\% | 39\% |
| Davis |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 12 | 16 | 88 | 142 | 18\% | 20\% |
| Health Sciences | 19 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 24\% | 53\% |
| Psychology | 6 | 24 | 67 | 71 | 36\% | 56\% |
| Irvine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 8 | 20 | 215 | 368 | 9\% | 20\% |
| Business and Management | 14 | 21 | 79 | 83 | 27\% | 26\% |
| Los Angeles |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 11 | 40 | 300 | 310 | 13\% | 20\% |
| Social Sciences | 58 | 45 | 188 | 197 | 24\% | 36\% |
| Riverside |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 4 | 31 | 166 | 193 | 19\% | 20\% |
| Psychology | 2 | 10 | 35 | 61 | 29\% | 56\% |
| San Diego |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| M athematics | 5 | 51 | 521 | 521 | 10\% | 20\% |
| Physical Sciences | 21 | 20 | 124 | 124 | 16\% | 20\% |
| San Francisco |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Sciences | 11 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 67\% | 53\% |
| Santa Barbara |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 9 | 21 | 140 | 145 | 15\% | 20\% |
| Biological Sciences | 9 | 29 | 127 | 132 | 23\% | 39\% |
| Physical Sciences | 15 | 10 | 65 | 77 | 15\% | 20\% |
| Santa Cruz |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 8 | 17 | 95 | 219 | 18\% | 20\% |
| Social Sciences | 18 | 29 | 67 | 107 | 43\% | 36\% |
| Totals, Selected Disciplines | 283 | 26 | 127 | 144 | 20\% | 31\% |

Source: Hiring files for professors within selected disciplines.

* The number of professors hired reflects only those for which we were able to obtain applicant pool information at the selected disciplines.
${ }^{\dagger}$ Some departments within disciplines estimate the gender of the applicants based on the person's name. Other departments survey applicants to identify gender.


## Some campuses either do not compare the gender distribution of their applicant pools to that of the labor pools or they do so later in the search process, which limits its effectiveness.

Further, although some campuses develop gender data for people applying for positions as professors, they either do not compare the data with thelabor pool or they do not comparethem until well into the search process. For example, the Santa Cruz and Irvine campuses develop gender distribution data for applicants. However, the Irvine campus does not compare the applicant data with that of the labor pool at all, and the Santa Cruz campus does not compare the two sets of data until search committees have selected short lists of serious candidates for the positions. Both the absence and the tardiness of data comparisons increase the risk that department chairs, deans, or others charged with oversight of the hiring process will be unable or reluctant to stop or delay the process to correct outreach inadequacies. In fact, an assistant vice chancellor at the Irvine campus acknowledged that the current goal of monitoring is not to stop ongoing searches but to correct future searches. However, she also indicated that the Irvine campus recognizes the importance of making these data comparisons at an early stage in the search process. Therefore, the campus is implementing a new tool to allow for contemporaneous comparisons, allowing it to eval uate the gender mix of applicant pools before departments select interview pools.

## Some Search Committee Outreach Efforts Need to Be Expanded

Although we found that search committees typically rely on outreach tools such as professional journals to advertise professor positions, they may need to go beyond those tools if they wish to increase the proportion of femaleapplicants for these positions. As previously discussed, federal regulations require UC to make good-faith efforts to meet its affirmative action goals. One way to measure the effectiveness of its efforts is to determine how successful UC has been in reaching out to women in the labor pool. However, as indicated in Table 5, some search committees have not been successful in their outreach efforts as evidenced by deficiencies in obtaining a proportionate number of applicationsfor professor positions from women in the labor pool.

We found that outreach efforts for the departments we reviewed generally include advertising in their respective professional journals. Some search committees go beyond the journals to advertise in such media as web pages, and some use their personal contacts in their outreach efforts. Further, some search committees we reviewed advertise in media that target potential female applicants, yet others do not. Several departments that have search committees that do not advertise in such media

## Various opportunities exist for campuses to expand their outreach efforts.

indicated that all potential candidates would read the professional journals in which they advertise making targeted advertising unnecessary. Some departmentsindicated that advertising in this type of media in the past did not attract morefemale applicants and as a result, they discontinued it.

Regardless of whether search committees advertise in targeted media, the fact remains that, although the goal of their outreach efforts has been to obtain a more gender-diverse applicant pool, some departments and search committees have been unsuccessful in that goal. Thus, we believe that it is important for departments and search committees to explore other methods to increase their effectiveness in reaching potential female applicants in the labor pool. For example, departments might encourage search committee members to personally contact potential applicants at professional meetings, national conferences, and seminars to introduce their campus and inform possiblefemale applicants about recruitment opportunities. In addition, departments could sponsor events likely to draw potential female applicants and make personal contacts at that time. Other outreach possibilities include contacting strong candidates from previous searches to determine if they would be interested in participating in the current search and surveying graduate students about what avenues they use to find positions. Finally, individual UC campuses should find ways to collaborate in their outreach efforts. An unsuccessful applicant at one campus may be a natural fit at another because of specialization, research, or teaching interests.

Although we recognize that some departments and search committees may have already adopted some of these ideas, the lack of success that some have had in obtaining female applicants indicates that other alternatives are still needed. As departments identify and implement these al ternatives, their outreach efforts should increase the number of female applicants obtained through the search process.

## More Than One Person Should Review Applications

We also observed that some departments rely on only one member of a search committee to review applications to determine which candidates should be considered further. For some search committees, including those in the business and management discipline at the Berkel ey campus and mathematics discipline at the Riverside campus, only one person reviews all applicationsto

When only one person reviews applications to narrow the field of candidates, it increases the risk that a qualified individual could be unfairly excluded from consideration.
narrow the field of candidates. Such a practice increases the risk that the reviewer's own background, experiences, and biases may unfairly exclude an otherwise qualified individual, regardless of gender.

In contrast, weidentified some departments, including several within the biological sciences discipline at the Berkeley campus and one department within the biological sciences disciplineat the Santa Barbara campus, where all members of a search committeetypically read all applications and then narrow the field through open discussion. Although having all members of a search committee review all applications may not be the optimal solution in every instance, having at least two members review applicants would better ensure that all candidates are fairly considered.

## Oversight and Monitoring of the Hiring Process Also Exhibit Strengths and Weaknesses

Some campuses have better procedures in place than others to maintain the integrity of the hiring process and to assess the effectiveness of the efforts by the departments to address issues related to the lack of gender parity. For instance, we found that some departments at campuses we visited do not prepare documents summarizing the reasons why candidates did not advancefurther in selection processes. Additionally, UC's lack of a common standard for calculating benchmarks makes comparing each campus's relative success at addressing gender parity concerns impracticable. Finally, not all campuses evaluate deans and department chairs to determine their effort toward addressing gender parity concerns in their respective colleges and departments.

## Deselection Documents Provide Helpful Information for Monitoring Gender Parity in the Hiring Process

A useful oversight tool used at the Berkeley, Davis, and Santa Cruz campuses and recently initiated at the San Diego campus is the so-called deselection document. A search committee can prepare this document for all or some applicants (for example, women and ethnic minorities, applicants on theshort list). Typically, a deselection document lists the gender and ethnicity of an applicant and the reason why the applicant did not advance further in the hiring process. A dean at the Davis campus told us that he reviews deselection documents and
supporting documentation such as application material to ensure equal employment opportunity. The deselection document is an added control to maintain the integrity of thehiring process.

> Some campuses do not prepare deselection documents outlining reasons candidates were not selected, thus missing an opportunity to help ensure a fair process.

However, some campuses do not prepare deselection documents. For example, the Los Angel es and Santa Barbara campuses do not require search committees to prepare deselection documents. Although the Santa Barbara campus requires search committees to detail the reasons for selecting seriously considered candidates, it does not require search committees to outline the reasons candidates were not sel ected for further consideration. One dean we interviewed at the Santa Barbara campus reviews the files of certain candidates to help ensure a fair process, but this is not a campuswide requirement. Without deselection documents, campuses are less sure that otherwise qualified candidates were not unfairly excluded from the selection process.

We do not believe that preparing deselection documents has to be a burdensome process, even when search committees receive large numbers of applications. If the initial reviewer of an application determines that a potential candidate should not proceed further in the process, the reviewer can log his or her conclusion about the applicant using a predetermined list of reasons for deselection. Search committee members who subsequently review the same application simply have to see whether they agree with the initial reviewer's conclusions. When differences of opinion arise, search committees can use consensus to resolve them. Once the reviews are completed, the logs of the various search committee members can be consolidated into a single summary deselection document that can later be reviewed, if necessary.

## Central Analysis of Hiring Data Could Help Identify Hiring Concerns and Provide Other Benefits

Lacking a common methodology for calculating benchmarks among its nine campuses, UC cannot compare each campus's relative success at addressing gender parity issues. Consequently, UC cannot use data developed by the campuses to effectively target additional in-depth reviews or improvement efforts at campuses or disciplines furthest from uniform benchmarks. Each campus prepares an annual affirmative action report describing its benchmarking methods, which measure the availability of women in thelabor pool. For instance, when calculating their
benchmarks, not all campuses attempt to account for the level of professor being hired or for the approximatelength of time since candidates received their doctorates.

The use of a common method for calculating benchmarks for specific specialties across campuses is based on the premise that the labor pool for a particular candidate isthe samefor all campuses. For example, the labor pool for candidates to befull professors in polymer engineering, art history, or any other specialty, is the same for each specialty regardless of campus or organizational placement of the candidate's prospective department within a campus. The various methods campuses now use to calculate their benchmarks would only be necessary if this premise is not valid. One possibility for ensuring acceptance would be for UC's Office of the President to collaborate with the campuses in the development of a common benchmarking method. Presuming the resulting method is consistent with federal affirmative action guidelines, campuses can also use it as a more efficient means of acquiring data for their federal affirmativeaction reports.

A periodic, centralized analysis could help UC develop approaches that it can apply across campuses to increase the proportion of female candidates for professor positions.

As discussed in Chapter 1, the three disciplines furthest from the benchmark we established were psychology, foreign languages and literature, and chemistry. If UC periodically performed centralized analyses using a standard benchmarking methodology similar to the one we used, it could determine whether additional, more detailed anal yses should follow. If subsequent analyses confirm that gender disparities exist, UC could then develop approaches to be applied across campuses that would aid in increasing the proportion of female candidates for professor positions. ${ }^{7}$ Possible approaches include search committees and interviewing panels that cross campus lines and tracking women whose qualifications met UC standards but were not offered positions at the campuses to which they applied.

In addition, these summary-level, cross-campus comparisons could aid in the identification of rel evant data that UC could use to respond to concerns about the suitability of the benchmark used to determine gender parity. For example, UC indicated that

[^9]comparing its hiring of psychology professors to the national pool of psychology doctorate recipients was inappropriate because many females receive their doctorates in the clinical and counseling psychology fields, but UC mostly hires professors with doctorates in other psychology fields such as cognitive psychology. However, the benchmark we describe in Chapter 1 could not account for this difference because while the national doctorate data distinguished between these fields of study, the data provided by UC often did not. If UC were to centrally collect and analyzeapplicable data and related benchmarks in a manner that could account for the alleged disparities, it could then determine whether it needed to take action or if the discipline was truly at or near parity. This analysis would allow UC's president to monitor campus progress in achieving the commitment described in his February 2001 memorandum to campus chancellors. The following are some of the president's goals:

- 'Establish a millennium goal at each campus for the number of ladder-rank women and minority faculty for defining the pool and achieving equity."
- "Conduct an analysis at each campus of the future demand for faculty by discipline and subdiscipline and estimatethe pool of candidates nationally who are expected to be available for faculty positions by sex and ethnicity."
- "Establish accountability by providing an annual report detailing the campus plan and publishing the results of campus efforts to diversify faculty."

Unless UC monitors systemwide progress against a uniform standard, campus comparisons may not be meaningful and the president's commitment to gender equity could bequestioned.

> Including accountability for improving gender parity in its evaluations of deans and department chairs communicates the high priority associated with the gender parity issue.

## Some Campuses Do Not Evaluate Deans and Chairs for Addressing Issues Related to Gender Parity

Despite guidelines issued in 1999 from UC's president suggesting that deans and department chairs be eval uated on their contributions to affirmative action and diversity, campuses are not uniformly doing so. By including accountability for addressing issues rel ated to gender parity as part of the evaluation process for its deans and department chairs, UC and its campuses are communicating the high priority attached to the gender parity issue and are attempting to ensure that this message is passed on

## Long intervals between evaluations of deans and <br> department chairs inhibit the receipt of timely information concerning efforts to address gender parity issues.

to others. However, when campuses do not eval uate deans or department chairs at all, when they do not include efforts to address issues related to the lack of gender parity as a critical component of the evaluations, or when they infrequently perform them, evaluations of deans and department chairs are rendered ineffective as a tool for hel ping to address gender parity issues.

Our review of the approaches to performing assessments of deans and department chairs disclosed that all campuses do not consistently comply with the guidelines issued by UC's president. For instance, the Riverside campus does not systematically evaluate its deans and department chairs because, according to the campus's executive vice chancellor, deans and department chairs tend not to serve in their positions very long. Similarly, the Los Angel es campus does not evaluate many of its department chairs because they serve for only 3 years. Further, although the Santa Barbara campus evaluates its deans, it does not al ways include addressing gender parity concerns as a component.

Finally, several campuses, including Berkeley, Irvine, San Francisco, and Santa Barbara, evaluate their deans or department chairs only once every 5 years. When long intervals between evaluation soccur, deans and department chairs do not receive timely information about the results of their efforts to address gender parity issues. UC's academic personnel manual states that performance reviews of deans will be conducted no later than the $5^{\text {th }}$ year of service and at 5 -year intervals thereafter. Also, although the academic personnel manual states that campus chancellors will establish policies regarding the review of department chairs at suitable intervals, it also states that department chairs will not serve longer than 5 consecutive years without review.

When it comes to addressing gender parity issues, we believe that reviews only once every 5 years are too infrequent. Because deans and department chairs are integrally involved in thehiring process every year and their efforts can have tremendous effects on gender parity, we believe that assessments regarding hiring within their units should be performed more often. Including efforts to address gender parity concerns as a component of the evaluations of deans and department chairs helps to ensure that the issue remains a priority.

## UC's Concept of Excellence Does Not Always Incorporate the Values of Gender Parity

## Excellence is also defined in terms of a department's national ranking.

Another weakness we observed was that some departments did not includethe concept of gender parity within their definition of excellence. Department chairs told us that excellence is extremely important to them; they want to hire the best person for the job. Some departments also spoke of the importance of excellence, not only in terms of their faculty members' research and teaching, but also in terms of their departments' placement in national ranking systems.

Neither of the two national university ranking systems we investigated the National Research Council's Research-Doctorate Programs in the United States and the rankings published annually by U.S. News \& W orld Reportconsidered the proportion of female faculty as a criterion in ranking research-doctorate or graduate programs. Both these systems attempt to provide a measure of the quality of the programs. However, gender parity of professors is not a consideration in these ranking systems. Although the National Research Council includes the proportion of female students in a program as a criterion in its system, it does not include the proportion of female professors. Likewise, the U.S. News \& W orld Report system does not consider gender parity among professors. A department that values these rankings has an incentive to hire professors who will improveits standings. Because gender parity among professors is not considered as a part of these ranking systems, a department is not likely to give the issue as much weight as if it were. Therefore, UC should attempt to redefine the concept of excellence so that it encompasses a broader vision-one that recognizes that the full use of a larger talent pool can promote new ideas, new research areas, and productivity.

## RECOM MENDATIONS

To avoid inadvertently contributing to further gender disparities among professors while still allowing the departments to meet their overall missions, UC should take thefollowing actions:

- Direct academic departments to morefully consider during the position allocation phase of the hiring process how new positions being requested will affect employment opportunities for women overall and the resulting gender parity of its professors, especially those positions above the assistant
professor level and those in disciplines and specializations in which women are underutilized. These considerations should be documented as part of departments' responses to the call letters issued by the executive vice chancellors.
- Direct its deans to review the sufficiency of the departments' considerations of the effects that level of professor and discipline or area of specialization have on gender parity before authorizing departments to proceed further with the process for filling the position.

To take advantage of the differing perspectives that women can offer in the search for new professors, UC should take the following actions:

- Avoid using all-male or predominantly mal e search committees.
- Encourage departmentsto consider, whenever appropriate, participation by femal e professors from other departments on search committees.

To address the conflict that can result from low numbers of women in some departments and the attempt to avoid all-maleor predominantly male esearch committees, UC should devel op al ternatives to its current search committee methods. For example, it should consider whether any departments on any campuses are interested in participating in regional or statewide selection committees to conduct the preliminary selection of qualified candidates when such participation can result in mutual benefits to the various departments involved. Instances when benefits may beachieved include when various departments will be recruiting candidates possessing similar qualifications. If insufficient interest exists for this proposal to be efficient or effective, UC should identify other specific alternatives for avoiding all-male or predominantly male search committees.

To help ensure that searches for professors are properly conducted, UC should take the following actions:

- Require search committees to prepare written search plans that describe, at a minimum, the advertising channels to be used, the position announcements to be used in advertising, and the criteria and processes to be used to select winning candidates.
- Require search committees to incorporate underutilization data into their search plans, together with strategies to help achieve any department recruitment goals.

To help assess the success of the outreach efforts by search committees in recruiting female applicants and in monitoring the inclusiveness of the hiring process, UC should compare the proportion of women in the total applicant pool to the proportion in the labor pool as soon as possible after departments have recei ved applications. If the proportions are not comparable, UC should consider performing additional outreach to identify a broader applicant pool.

To help increase the number of female applicants, UC should explore alternative methods of attracting female applicants when outreach methods prove ineffective. Such methods can include expanding efforts to make personal contacts at various functions both off and on campus and identifying ways to collaborate with other campuses in their outreach efforts.

To help ensurethat all applicants are fairly considered throughout the selection process, UC should require at least two members of each search committee to review application material submitted by candidates.

To help ensure that otherwise qualified candidates are not unfairly excluded from further consideration during thehiring process, UC should require search committees to prepare deselection documents that describe the reasons for rejecting candidates. When necessary, deans or department chairs could then review these documents.

To better enable it to identify potential gender parity issues across campus and discipline lines, UC should devise and implement a uniform method for calculating benchmark data. Additionally, UC should centrally collect applicablehiring data, comparethe data with its benchmark data, and determine whether departments need to take action to address gender parity concerns. When determining the action to betaken, UC should consider developing approaches to be applied across campuses.

To ensure that addressing gender parity concerns remains a priority on campuses, UC should do the following:

- Include an assessment of the contributions of deans and department chairs to address issues related to the lack of gender parity as part of their evaluations.
- Evaluate all deans and department chairs on their efforts to address gender parity issues more frequently than every 5 years.

To increase the level of excellence, UC should take the following actions:

- Redefine its concept of excellence to encompass a broader vision-one that recognizes that the full use of a talent pool that includes female professors can promote new ideas, research areas, and productivity.
- Consider working with university rating organizationsto incorporate gender parity among professors into their definition of excellence.

Finally, UC should report to the Legislaturebiennially on its progress in addressing gender parity issues in its hiring of professors. The report should include the results of UC's analysis of hiring data relative to a systemwide benchmarking method as well as the efforts it has made relative to the issues described in this chapter.

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

## CHAPTER 3

# Factors Other Than Gender Appear to Cause Lower Average Salaries for Female Professors Than for Male Professors 

## CHAPTER SUMMARY

Summary-level comparisons reveal that newly hired female assistant, associate, and full professors (professors) at the Jniversity of California (UC) generally earn less on average than male professors do. However, the results of our exploration at selected departments concerning why such differences in compensation occur suggests that factors other than gender may be the cause. Factors contributing to the salary disparities include higher sal aries for some disciplines, for some specialties within disciplines, and for some professors who are in demand by competing universities. Therefore, we found no basis to conclude that UC's practices result in female professors being paid less than male professors are paid simply because of their gender. However, because flexibility exists in setting salaries for professors, periodic summary-level reviews are necessary to identify patterns or inconsistencies among sal aries for male and female professors that warrant further explanation.

## SUMMARY DATA INDICATE THAT FEMALE PROFESSORS ARE GENERALLY PAID LESS THAN MALE PROFESSORS

Summary-level comparisons show that the average starting sal aries for female professors were generally lower than the average starting sal aries for male professors. However, our comparison of the "salary steps"at which female and male professors started did not providemeaningful information regarding differences in compensation between women and men. Each level of professor has established levels of sal ary referred to as steps. During the 4-year period we reviewed, the number of possible salary steps ranged from five to eight, depending on the level of professor.

Despite certain limitations, the salary data provided by UC provide a useful starting point to describe differences in the sal aries of female and male professors. To gain an overall understanding of the effect of gender on salary, we performed analyses using sal ary data provided by UC. These data contained the sal ary, level of professor, and salary step of each new professor, by campus, for the 4-year period from fiscal years 1995-96 through 1998-99. The data, however, had certain limitations. M orethan 10 percent of the appointments contained in the database were missing information on the starting sal aries or the salary steps within levels held by the newly hired professors. Additionally, we excluded salaries of professors in the medical and health sciences disciplines; UC was not confident of these data because it believes they were inconsistently reported by the campuses. Further, when we reviewed selected data, we noted some inconsistencies in the way certain starting salaries were presented. Finally, the summary data do not reflect other financial components of an employment package that a professor might receive at hire. (We discuss these components later in the chapter.) Nevertheless, the data offer a placeto start in determining whether the starting salaries of male professors are different from those of female professors.

## Starting Salaries for Female UC Professors Were Generally Lower Than Those of Male Professors

Although female and male professors were, on average, hired at similar salary steps within two of the three levels of professors, disparities in starting salary steps appear to be weak indicators of disparities in salaries between genders. To determine whether female and male professors typically started their UC careers at different salary steps, we examined the average step at which professors started. The difference in starting salary steps between female and male assistant and associate professors was insignificant. However, the difference in salary steps between women and men was greater at the full professor level, which had 8 sal ary steps during the period of our review. Specifically, the average starting salary step for femal e full professors was 3.2, while the average for male full professors was 3.9. Our comparison of starting sal ary steps for full professors excluded "above scale" appointments. UC typically makes above-scale appointments for professors who are internationally recognized and acclaimed and haveexcellent teaching performance. Our anal ysis of UC's data indi cates that a larger proportion of male professors

The average starting salaries for female professors ranged from 90 percent to 92 percent of male professors' starting salaries for the 4-year period we reviewed.
started at the above-scale step during the 4-year period than did female professors. In fact, nearly 90 percent of UC's 49 abovescale appointments were men.

However, a difference in salary steps does not necessarily equate to differences in salary because, as we discuss later, campuses have wide discretion in setting any off-scale salary amount for their professors. In fact, an associate professor at step 1 could earn morethan another associate professor at step 3 . Thus, we focused our comparisons between men and women at the summary level on salary al one.

Our analysis of UC's data shows that the average sal aries of female professors were generally lower than the average salaries of male professors. The summary comparisons shown in Table 6 consider the level of the newly hired professor as well as the fiscal year in which the hire occurred. Table 6 shows that the average starting sal aries for female professors ranged, depending on level, from 90 percent to 92 percent of male professors' average starting sal aries for the 4 -year period combined. We present the average starting salaries for each level of professor by fiscal year and discipline in Appendix B, Tables 15 and 16.

TABLE 6
Salaries of Newly Hired Female Professors at UC Expressed as a Proportion of Newly Hired Male Professors' Salaries by Level Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1998-99

| Fiscal Year | Assistant Professor | Associate Professor | Full Professor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1995-96$ | $88 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $87 \%$ |
| $1996-97$ | $93 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $91 \%$ |
| $1997-98$ | $90 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $96 \%$ |
| $1998-99$ | $88 \%$ | $85 \%$ | $98 \%$ |
| Average | $\mathbf{9 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 \%}$ |

Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

Although the data shows that women's average starting sal aries are lower than men's, as shown in the overall comparisonsin Table6, some of this difference is attributable to women's concentration in lower-paying disciplines. In Table6, average starting sal aries are combined for all disciplines, excludingthemedical and health

## Some of the difference between women's and men's a verage starting salaries is attributable to female professors' concentration in lower-paying fields.

sciences disciplines. However, when weexamine sal aries within each discipline, the difference between men's and women's average starting salaries is smaller for some disciplines. For example, as indicated by Table 16 in Appendix B, women are well represented in the fine arts discipline, making up about 60 percent of the discipline's new hires during the 4 -year period examined. The average starting sal ary for female assistant professors in fine arts is \$46,506 nearly equal to the average starting salary for male assistant professors in this discipline. However, fine arts is one of the lower paying disciplines. Thus, the relatively high percentage of women (nearly 17 percent of all female assistant professors hired) in this relatively low-paying disciplinepulls down theaverage salary for all female assistant professors.

Table 6 shows that the average starting salaries of female professors as a percentage of male sal aries for each level varied over the 4-year period. For example, in fiscal year 1998-99, the average starting salary of newly hired female associate professors was 85 percent of the average starting salary of newly hired male professors. In the previous year, the average starting sal ary for newly hired female associate professors was 100 percent of the annual average starting salary for men at that level. However, it is important to recognize that some of these average sal aries are based on the salaries of only a few hires. For example, the average starting sal ary mentioned above for femal e associate professors in fiscal year 1997-98 is based on the sal aries of only eight women. Thus, a single high or low salary could skew the average starting salary.

Further, because starting salaries vary within the departments that make up a discipline, starting salaries for hires within even a single discipline may not be similar. Thus, to determine what contributed to the disparity between the sal aries of mal e and female professors at the summary level, we went beyond these summary comparisons and examined the extent to which differences in compensation occurred between genders and the reasons for those differences for like pairs of professors. We discuss this analysis later in this chapter.

## Use of Off-Scale Payments Obscures Salary Comparisons Among Campuses and Salary Steps

Varying use of the off-scale component for professors' salaries makes some salary comparisons less than ideal. All UC campuses share a common group of salary scales, so one would expect that two professors hired in the same department who started at the
same level and salary step and had the same amount of experience would be paid the same starting salary. However, campuses have great discretion in setting off-scale amounts, which enable campuses to pay professors more than the amount listed on the salary scales. Some campus representatives contend that these payments are necessary to draw candidates of sufficient quality to the campuses, to compensate for high living expenses in some areas, and to compete with other universities and private industry for candidates. Currently, campus chancellors can approve combined on-scale and off-scale sal aries exceeding $\$ 200,000$ per year for professors in some disciplines.


Campuses have wide discretion in their use of the off-scal e salary component. Further, the amount of the off-scale component can be significant. For example, the Los Angeles campus hired one professor at an on-scale sal ary of about \$54,000, but the addition of an off-scale component of $\$ 64,000$ increased that salary by nearly 120 percent. Because the campuses, disciplines, and departments have used these incentives to a differing extent, comparisons of new hires at a specific sal ary step and professor level need to consider the extent of off-scal esalaries.

## DEMAND FOR SOME DISCIPLINES, SPECIALIZATIONS, AND INDIVIDUALS APPEARS TO CAUSE SALARY DIFFERENCES

When reviewing starting sal aries for newly hired professors within the same level and salary step at the same campus and the same department, several factors other than gender appear to have contributed to the sal ary differences between female and male professors. As discussed previously, we went beyond summary-level comparisons to determine why differences occur in starting salaries for women and men. The demand for a particular candidate, discipline, or specialty area appeared to drivecompensation.

Starting employment packages can include not only salary and other compensation but al so funds to enable professors to start up their research and offices. These start-up funds may be set aside as money professors can use, for example, to purchase office furniture or computer equipment, renovate lab and offices for the professors' use, or support research or conference travel. Starting employment packages may also include housing assistance and salary stipends to support professors who conduct research during the summer.

Mixed results occurred when we compared the starting salaries and start-up funding for six sets of professors, with each set consisting of femal e and male professors within the same department on a campus. Welimited our comparison, as shown in Table 7, to salaries and start-up funding because these were the two areas in which we noticed the most significant differences for male and female candidates. The differences were evenly split. In three of six cases, the starting employment package was greater for women, while men received more in the other three instances.

Additionally, we noted that in four of six instances, the start-up funding was greater for women, and in the remaining two instances, the start-up funding was the same. For example, department A hired a man at an annual salary of $\$ 62,000$ and a woman at an annual salary of $\$ 51,200$. However, the woman received start-up funds of $\$ 2,150,000$ compared with the man's $\$ 405,000$. According to the department, she was able to negotiate for higher start-up funding because her research needs were greater.

Departments identified several reasonsfor the differences in the starting salary and start-up funding between female and male professors. Typically, these reasons related to the department's demand for the qualifications supplied by the new professors. Reasons cited by departments for higher demand included the candidate's specific area of specialization, the candidate's level of experience, and competing offers to a candidate from other universities.

Although departments mentioned these three reasons to justify the higher starting salaries given to certain candidates, they could not always provide written evidence to support their statements. For example, the departments for three of the six comparisons described in Table 7 cited competing sal ary offers as a reason for the candidate's higher starting sal aries. However, only one of the three was able to provide sufficient documentation of competing offers when asked. At another department we visited-one that was not part of the six comparisons we made we observed that it included copies of competing offers from other universities in the candidates' hiring files.

As indicated by Table 7, starting employment packages can vary between disciplines and even between fields of special ization within disciplines. In general, campuses told usthat discipline and field have a significant effect on starting compensation. For

TABLE 7

## Comparison of Starting Salaries and Start-Up Funding for Selected UC Professors Hired at the Same Level and Salary Step at the Same Campus Department

| Department | Salary |  | Start-Up Funding |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level and Step | Man | Woman | Man | Woman | UC's Comments on the Difference |
| A |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assistant 5 | \$62,000 | \$51,200 | \$405,000 | \$2,150,000 | The male candidate had higher competing salary offers, and the female candidate was more interested in receiving support for her research. She had applied for a federal research grant that required matching funding to purchase a major piece of equipment. She negotiated with UC to provide the matching funds, as well as additional funds for necessary laboratory renovations and equipment. |
| Assistant 4 | \$51,100 | \$51,100 | \$395,000 | \$480,000 | The female candidate negotiated for more start-up funding because of the nature of her research, including money needed to set up a new facility. |
| B <br> Assistant 2 | \$108,000 | \$78,800 | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | The median market salary for the female candidate's area of expertise was less than the male's. Also, the female candidate did not have higher competing salary offers. |
| C |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assistant 1 | \$90,000 | 1) $\$ 84,000$ <br> 2) $\$ 87,500$ | \$6,500 | 1) $\$ 6,500$ <br> 2) $\$ 6,500$ | The male candidate had more experience than the two female candidates, and his area of expertise was in greater demand. |
| D |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate 1 | \$118,000 | \$97,500 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | The male candidate had recently published a book and a paper that received a lot of attention in academia, and he had received a national award. Therefore, his demand went up. Also, because UC wanted him, it had to raise its salary offer to match his current salary. Although UC matched the female candidate's competing offers, these competing offers were not as high as the male candidate's current salary. The start-up amounts were based on the negotiations by the candidates. |
| E |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assistant 3 | \$77,000 | \$74,400* | \$291,930 | \$390,925 | The male candidate had higher competing salary offers and more experience. Although the female candidate also had two competing offers, they were not as high as what UC offered. Also, she was more interested in receiving a reduced workload and did not negotiate for a higher salary. The start-up funding was based on what each candidate requested and negotiated. |

[^10]
example, department B cited the female professor's field of specialization as one reason for her lower starting salary. The department stated that her field was not in significant demand and therefore did not command a high salary.

Table 7 also indicates that the qualifications and experiences that a candidate can potentially bring to a campus can increase the starting employment package. According to department D, it was willing to pay a certain male candidate a higher sal ary than it could offer the female candidate because the man was paid more at his current job, and he had recently published a book and a paper that received attention in academia. Thedepartment added that her competing offers from other universities were not as high as the man's current salary. Thus, the department could not justify a higher salary for the woman.

Although the comparisons presented in Table 7 focus on individuals at the same salary step, we recognize that inequitable treatment can also occur if one gender is consistently brought in at a lower salary step than is the other gender. We reviewed certain instances in which single departments hired both a man and woman at different salary steps within a level in a comparable period. However, in each instance the apparent differences in experience of the new hires explained the differences in starting salary steps.

Although several factors can contribute to the differences in starting compensation between female and male professors, we found no indicationsthat gender itself directly contributed. However, because campuses are able to exercise wide discretion in setting starting salaries based on competition from other employers and other factors, starting sal aries need to be monitored to ensure that patterns of differences possibly attributableto gender can be identified and investigated. We found potentially effective tools employed at some UC campuses.

## SUMMARY-LEVEL SALARY REVIEWS CAN HELP AVOID IM PROPER SALARY DISPARITIES

A practice we observed at the Irvine and San Francisco campuses was a summary-level review of professors' sal aries. We found that UC's campuses generally perform some type of detail-level reviews that help ensure that the starting levels and salary steps for new professors are appropriate given their education and experience. The faculty-based committee on academic personnel,
Summary-level reviews of starting salaries could identify patterns or inconsistencies that would be missed by more detailed reviews.
or its equivalent, generally relies on the experience and professional judgment of its members to make these assessments. On some campuses, the committee on academic personnel al so reviews the starting salary negotiated by the dean and department chair.

Although these detailed reviews serve their purpose, they can al so fail to identify patterns or inconsistencies in starting salaries that would warrant further exploration. As discussed previously, campuses and departments have a great deal of flexibility in determining starting salaries for professors. By using summarylevel salary reviews in conjunction with the detail-level reviews that already occur, campuses can help ensure that salary disparities between newly hired female and male professors do not go unnoticed or unexplained.

If campuses performed periodic summary-level reviews, they could identify patterns such as those indicating that female professors receive lower starting salaries than their male counterparts. Campuses could then investigate further to identify the factors that contributed to the salary differences and determine whether appropriate and consistent decisions weremade. During our campus visits, we noted that the Irvine campus and a department within the heal th sciences discipline at the San Francisco campus performed summary-level salary reviews using different models. For example, the review performed at the Irvine campus looked not only for individuals whose sal aries were far above or below the norm but also for patterns showing that one gender was generally making lower salaries than the other was. According to the associate executive vice chancellor of the Irvine campus, it was just such a review that pointed out that 10 of the 12 female professors in one college were earning salaries that were below the expected value. The executive vice chancellor then requested the dean of the college to meet with the associate executive vice chancellor to discuss the salary trends.

In addition to being useful on each campus, it is beneficial at a systemwide level to makesimilar comparisons within disciplines across campuses. As previously stated, the Irvine campus and a department at the San Francisco campus are using different models to perform summary-level salary reviews. For example, the method used at the Irvine campus was based on a salary evaluation model created by the American Association of University Professors. The model was reviewed by a faculty committee and found to be sufficiently valid for the purpose of identifying professors who may be underpaid so the cause of the
deviation from the norm could beexplained and corrected, if necessary. Using degree indicator, age, degree year, and date of hire as the predictors of salary, this regression model had separate cal culations for various schools or units, including arts, engineering, biological sciences, management, humanities, and others.

There is no reason to believe the four predictors of the sal ary evaluation model used at the Irvine campus would not be valid indicators for a systemwide comparison as well. However, we recognize, as did the Irvine campus, that continually analyzing the results of the model might identify other indicators that could improvethepredictive capability of the model. For example, we might expect the initial results to show that a campus pays many of its professors above predicted values regardless of gender because of its extensive use of off-scale salary payments or its use of higher salary steps. If the systemwide office accepts that it is valid for some campuses to pay more than others do, it can control for this by adding a predictor identifying which campuses should appropriately have higher or lower pay rates when the other four predictors are the same.

## The salary review tool could also be used to check the appropriateness of salary offers.

This periodic analysis of all professors could al so be a primary tool in identifying the appropriateness of salary offers before they are made. By having the models available when they review salary offers, deans will be able to determine in advance if an offer is low relative to other salaries, and the person will show up on the low end of the statistics in a subsequent systemwide review. Also, to the extent that initial salary offers are not gender-neutral, this method will point out any disparities over time.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

To help ensure that sal ary disparities between female and male professors do not go unnoticed or unjustified, UC should periodically perform summary-level salary reviews at a systemwide and campus level to identify patterns indicating whether female professors are typically recei ving lower or higher sal aries than male professors receive when other salary predictors are the same. When it identifies apparent salary disparities, UC should identify the reasons why the disparities exist and, if necessary, take appropriateaction to correct any inequities.

Additionally, to document progress on sal ary disparities between genders and address legislative concerns, UC should report the results of these studies biennially to the Legislature.

We conducted this review under the authority vested in the California State Auditor by Section 8543 et seq. of the California Government Code and according to generally accepted government auditing standards. We limited our review to those areas specified in the audit scope section of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

## Elaine M. Howle

ELAINE M. HOWLE
State Auditor

Date: May 2, 2001
Staff: Karen L. McKenna, CPA, Audit Principal
DaleA. Carlson, CGFM
Dawn M. Beyer
Helen Covey
David Davenport
Robert Graham
Celina M. Knippling
Susie Lackie, CPA
Kris D. Patel
Juan Perez
Karen Peterson
Wendy A. Stanek, CIA
Ken L. Willis, CPA

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

## APPENDIX A

# Statistics on the Gender of Assistant, Associate, and Full Professors at the University of California 

\author{

- heUniversity of California (UC) employs approximately 8,000 assistant, associate, and full professors. Table 8 on the following page shows the number and proportion of existing femalefaculty within each of the three professor levels at each campus as of October 1999.
}

TABLE 8
Number and Proportion of Female UC Professors by Level and Campus as of October 1999

| Campus | Assistant Professor |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  | Full Professor |  |  | All Professors |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Female Professors | Total Number of Professors | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors | Number of Female Professors | Total Number of Professors | Percent <br> Female Professors | Number of Female Professors | Total Number of Professors | Percent <br> Female Professors | Number of Female Professors | Total Number of Professors | Percent <br> Female Professors |
| Berkeley | 59 | 178 | 33\% | 100 | 253 | 40\% | 146 | 919 | 16\% | 305 | 1,350 | 23\% |
| Davis | 59 | 174 | 34\% | 85 | 220 | 39\% | 154 | 901 | 17\% | 298 | 1,295 | 23\% |
| Invine | 42 | 145 | 29\% | 63 | 171 | 37\% | 70 | 437 | 16\% | 175 | 753 | 23\% |
| Los Angeles | 84 | 246 | 34\% | 102 | 295 | 35\% | 197 | 1,107 | 18\% | 383 | 1,648 | 23\% |
| Riverside | 33 | 100 | 33\% | 35 | 117 | 30\% | 48 | 280 | 17\% | 116 | 497 | 23\% |
| San Diego | 31 | 103 | 30\% | 43 | 175 | 25\% | 79 | 625 | 13\% | 153 | 903 | 17\% |
| San Francisco | 15 | 35 | 43\% | 28 | 57 | 49\% | 58 | 274 | 21\% | 101 | 366 | 28\% |
| Santa Barbara | 45 | 101 | 45\% | 56 | 161 | 35\% | 71 | 421 | 17\% | 172 | 683 | 25\% |
| Santa Cruz | 36 | 75 | 48\% | 45 | 111 | 41\% | 56 | 225 | 25\% | 137 | 411 | 33\% |
| Totals, All Campuses | 404 | 1,157 | 35\% | 557 | 1,560 | 36\% | 879 | 5,189 | 17\% | 1,840 | 7,906 | 23\% |

Source: Extract from the October 1999 "Snapshot" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

## APPENDIX B

## Statistics on the Gender Composition and Compensation of Assistant, Associate, and Full Professors Hired by the University of California

Tables 9 through 14 present information on the number and percentage of women hired as professors during the 5 fiscal years ending 1999-00. Tables 15 and 16 present information on the starting salaries for the 4 fiscal years ending 1998-99. We present summary and detail-level information for each group of tables because we were asked by the Joint Legislative Audit Committee to compile data on the number of professors hired and salaries of new hires by level and gender as well as by campus, school, college, or department to the extent possible. Due to inconsistencies in department names and campus structures throughout UC, to increase comparability, we present information at the disciplinelevel rather than for each department, college, or school. Disciplines may contain multiple departments, colleges, and schools and are categorized by subject area.

Tables 9 and 10 provide a campus-level overview of the hiring that occurred during the 5 -year period. Table 9 shows the number and proportion of female professors hired at each campusfor each fiscal year. Table 10 presents the same information but aggregates all 5 years and organizes the information by discipline, including a discipline-specific benchmark. (The Introduction to this report explains how this benchmark was computed.) This tableallows thereader to comparethe proportion of women hired at each campus with the benchmark for a specific discipline.

Tables 11 through 14 focus on the level of the new hire. Table 11 shows the number and proportion of female professors hired by level at each campus for a combined 5 -year period. Table 12 presents the same information but provides details on the disciplines rather than the campuses of the new hires. Table 13 shows discipline-level details for each fiscal year during the 5 -year period. Table 14 shows campus and discipline-level detail for each fiscal year during the period.

Thefinal two tablesin this appendix provide information on the starting salaries of female professors hired in fiscal years 1995-96 through 1998-99. Each table presents women's starting sal aries as a percentage of men's starting salaries. While Table 15 shows sal ary information for each level of professor by fiscal year, Table 16 provides details at the disciplinelevel.

## Number and Proportion of Female Professors Hired at UC by Fiscal Year and Campus Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

| Campus | 1995-96 |  |  | 1996-97 |  |  | 1997-98 |  |  | 1998-99 |  |  | 1999-00 |  |  | 1995-96 to 1999-00 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired |
| Berkeley | 18 | 60 | 30\% | 18 | 65 | 28\% | 15 | 57 | 26\% | 16 | 60 | 27\% | 13 | 60 | 22\% | 80 | 302 | 26\% |
| Davis | 31 | 68 | 46\% | 18 | 67 | 27\% | 22 | 63 | 35\% | 7 | 53 | 13\% | 16 | 60 | 27\% | 94 | 311 | 30\% |
| Invine | 18 | 40 | 45\% | 12 | 40 | 30\% | 13 | 41 | 32\% | 13 | 45 | 29\% | 18 | 56 | 32\% | 74 | 222 | 33\% |
| Los Angeles | 24 | 69 | 35\% | 14 | 77 | 18\% | 21 | 76 | 28\% | 14 | 51 | 27\% | 11 | 61 | 18\% | 84 | 334 | 25\% |
| Riverside | 9 | 31 | 29\% | 4 | 17 | 24\% | 5 | 20 | 25\% | 8 | 32 | 25\% | 7 | 28 | 25\% | 33 | 128 | 26\% |
| San Diego | 8 | 39 | 21\% | 13 | 50 | 26\% | 12 | 40 | 30\% | 11 | 43 | 26\% | 8 | 42 | 19\% | 52 | 214 | 24\% |
| San Francisco | 8 | 17 | 47\% | 1 | 11 | 9\% | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 6 | 18 | 33\% | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 21 | 59 | 36\% |
| Santa Barbara | 15 | 40 | 38\% | 8 | 21 | 38\% | 12 | 33 | 36\% | 11 | 34 | 32\% | 7 | 23 | 30\% | 53 | 151 | 35\% |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 21 | 29\% | 10 | 22 | 45\% | 10 | 22 | 45\% | 8 | 20 | 40\% | 5 | 23 | 22\% | 39 | 108 | 36\% |
| Totals, All Campuses | 137 | 385 | 36\% | 98 | 370 | 26\% | 114 | 360 | 32\% | 94 | 356 | 26\% | 87 | 358 | 24\% | 530 | 1,829 | 29\% |

Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

| Number and Proportion of Female Professors Hired at UC by Discipline and Campus Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Berkeley |  |  | Davis |  |  | Invine |  |  | LosAngeles |  |  | Piverside |  |  |
|  | Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 18\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 4 | 20 | 20\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Biological Sciences | 39\% | 10 | 31 | 32\% | 9 | 34 | 26\% | 6 | 22 | 27\% | 6 | 14 | 43\% | 4 | 16 | 25\% |
| Health Sciences | 53\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 6 | 24 | 25\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 10 | 15 | 67\% | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Medical | 22\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 7 | 44 | 16\% | 6 | 28 | 21\% | 10 | 38 | 26\% | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Other Life Sciences | 32\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 0 | 7 | \% | 1 | 9 | 11\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 33\% | 16 | 46 | 35\% | 27 | 126 | 21\% | 14 | 56 | 25\% | 26 | 74 | 35\% | 5 | 25 | 20\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 8\% | 11 | 64 | 17\% | 7 | 32 | 22\% | 2 | 15 | 13\% | 4 | 36 | 11\% | 0 | 9 | \% |
| Computerand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Computer Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \%\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry Geological and Related | 26\% | 1 | 8 | 13\% | 0 | 8 | \% | 1 | 8 | 13\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 6 | 17\% |
| Sciences | 19\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 0 | 2 | \%\% |
| Physics | 10\% | 1 | 12 | \%\% | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 2 | \% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 23\% | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 3 | 10 | 30\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 0 | 9 | \% | 1 | 3 | 33\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 20\% | 5 | 31 | 16\% | 5 | 27 | 19\% | 4 | 16 | 25\% | 0 | 12 | \%\% | 2 | 13 | 15\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 56\% | 2 | 10 | 20\% | 1 | 9 | 11\% | 0 | 6 | \% | 2 | 7 | 29\% | 3 | 5 | 60\% |
| Social Sciences | 36\% | 4 | 16 | 25\% | 10 | 23 | 43\% | 8 | 31 | 26\% | 11 | 52 | 21\% | 3 | 15 | 20\% |
| History | 35\% | 2 | 8 | 25\% | 5 | 10 | 50\% | 3 | 3 | 100\% | 5 | 13 | 38\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% |
| Letters | 54\% | 6 | 14 | 43\% | 6 | 9 | 67\% | 11 | 15 | 73\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 3 | 6 | 50\% |
| Foreign Languages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fine Arts | 56\% | 8 | 14 | 57\% | 6 | 11 | 55\% | 7 | 15 | 47\% | 12 | 27 | 44\% | 5 | 7 | 71\% |
| Other Humanities | 39\% | 4 | 10 | 40\% | 14 | 24 | 58\% | 7 | 10 | 70\% | 3 | 14 | 21\% | 6 | 14 | 43\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 46\% | 33 | 90 | 37\% | 43 | 87 | 49\% | 40 | 89 | 45\% | 39 | 131 | 30\% | 22 | 52 | 42\% |
| Education | 58\% | 3 | 7 | 43\% | 2 | 3 | 6\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 3 | 8 | 38\% | 2 | 7 | 29\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 26\% | 2 | 18 | 11\% | 1 | 5 | 20\% | 5 | 15 | 33\% | 6 | 25 | 24\% | 1 | 8 | 13\% |
| Communications | 44\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Law | 41\% | 3 | 12 | 25\% | 4 | 5 | 80\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 2 | 16 | 13\% | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Other Professional Fields | 29\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 2 | 2 | 100\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 33\% | 8 | 38 | 21\% | 7 | 12 | 58\% | 5 | 15 | 33\% | 8 | 42 | 19\% | 1 | 8 | 13\% |
| Other Fields | 37\% | 2 | 11 | 18\% | 2 | 3 | 67\% | 3 | 7 | 43\% | 3 | 16 | 19\% | 1 | 2 | 50\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 33\% | 80 | 302 | 26\% | 94 | 311 | 30\% | 74 | 222 | 33\% | 84 | 334 | 25\% | 33 | 128 | 26\% |

Sources: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from National Opinion Research Center reports on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States, and from reports by the American Association of Medical Colleges and the National Center for Education Statistics.
$\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}=$ not applicable

TABLE 10 Continued

| Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |  | San Diego |  |  | San Francisco |  |  | Santa Barbara |  |  | Santa Cruz |  |  | All Campuses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of <br> Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of <br> Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 18\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 6 | 24 | 25\% |
| Biological Sciences | 39\% | 6 | 25 | 24\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 0 | 9 | \% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 46 | 165 | 28\% |
| Health Sciences | 53\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 12 | 16 | 75\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 32 | 66 | 48\% |
| Medical | 22\% | 5 | 31 | 16\% | 6 | 32 | 19\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 34 | 173 | 20\% |
| Other Life Sciences | 32\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 6 | 33 | 18\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 33\% | 12 | 59 | 20\% | 20 | 55 | 36\% | 0 | 9 | \%\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 124 | 461 | 27\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 8\% | 1 | 29 | 3\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 17 | \%\% | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 27 | 208 | 13\% |
| Computer and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29\% |
| Mathematics | 20\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 11 | \% |  | 9 | \% | 5 | 76 | 7\% |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering Totals, Computer Science, | $\text { ng } \quad 9 \%$ | 0 | 12 | \% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 21 | \% |
| Mathematics, and Engineering | 12\% | 3 | 47 | 6\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 3 | 32 | 9\% | 2 | 17 | 12\% | 41 | 336 | 12\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 26\% | 0 | 9 | \% | 0 | 2 | \% | 0 | 3 | \% | 0 | 2 | \% | 3 | 46 | 7\% |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 19\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 2 | \% | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 7 | 25 | 28\% |
| Physics | 10\% | 0 | 8 | \% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 1 | 5 | 20\% | 6 | 42 | 14\% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 23\% | 1 | 9 | 11\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 2 | 6 | 33\% |  | 13 | 23\% | 11 | 58 | 19\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 20\% | 1 | 28 | 4\% | 0 | 2 | \%\% | 4 | 17 | 24\% | 6 | 25 | 24\% | 27 | 171 | 16\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 56\% | 5 | 12 | 42\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 3 | 6 | 50\% | 18 | 59 | 31\% |
| Social Sciences | 36\% | 4 | 19 | 21\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 4 | 18 | 22\% | 7 | 14 | 50\% | 52 | 189 | 28\% |
| History | 35\% | 6 | 8 | 75\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 6 | 8 | 75\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 29 | 56 | 52\% |
| Letters | 54\% | 5 | 11 | 45\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 43 | 82 | 52\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FineArts | 56\% | 7 | 12 | 58\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 12 | 18 | 67\% | 4 | 6 | 67\% | 61 | 110 | 55\% |
| Other Humanities | 39\% | 4 | 10 | 40\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 9 | 16 | 56\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 51 | 109 | 47\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 46\% | 31 | 72 | 43\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 38 | 78 | 49\% | 22 | 47 | 47\% | 269 | 647 | 42\% |
| Education | 58\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 5 | 8 | 63\% | 4 | 4 | 100\% | 20 | 40 | 50\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 26\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 15 | 71 | 21\% |
| Communications | 44\% | 5 | 8 | 63\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 7 | 17 | 41\% |
| Law | 41\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 9 | 33 | 27\% |
| Other Professional Fields | 29\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | 4 | 7 | 57\% |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 33\% | 5 | 8 | 63\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 0 |  | \%\% | 35 | 128 | 27\% |
| Other Fields | 37\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | 0 | 1 | 0\% | 2 | 3 | 6\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 14 | 46 | 30\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 33\% | 52 | 214 | 24\% | 21 | 59 | 36\% | 53 | 151 | 35\% | 39 | 108 | 36\% | 530 | 1,829 | 29\% |

TABLE 11
Number and Proportion of Female Professors Hired at UC by Level and Campus
Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

| Campus | Assistant Professor |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  | Full Professor |  |  | All Professors |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female Professors Hired |
| Berkeley | 51 | 175 | 29\% | 12 | 41 | 29\% | 17 | 86 | 20\% | 80 | 302 | 26\% |
| Davis | 66 | 196 | 34\% | 8 | 36 | 22\% | 20 | 79 | 25\% | 94 | 311 | 30\% |
| Irvine | 52 | 160 | 33\% | 9 | 22 | 41\% | 13 | 40 | 33\% | 74 | 222 | 33\% |
| Los Angeles | 50 | 185 | 27\% | 9 | 47 | 19\% | 25 | 102 | 25\% | 84 | 334 | 25\% |
| Riverside | 27 | 89 | 30\% | 2 | 9 | 22\% | 4 | 30 | 13\% | 33 | 128 | 26\% |
| San Diego | 36 | 107 | 34\% | 5 | 30 | 17\% | 11 | 77 | 14\% | 52 | 214 | 24\% |
| San Francisco | 10 | 25 | 40\% | 7 | 11 | 64\% | 4 | 23 | 17\% | 21 | 59 | 36\% |
| Santa Barbara | 43 | 107 | 40\% | 4 | 12 | 33\% | 6 | 32 | 19\% | 53 | 151 | 35\% |
| Santa Cruz | 32 | 79 | 41\% | 3 | 11 | 27\% | 4 | 18 | 22\% | 39 | 108 | 36\% |
| Totals, All Campuses | 371 | 1,123 | 33\% | 59 | 219 | 27\% | 104 | 487 | 21\% | 530 | 1,829 | 29\% |

Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.
Number and Proportion of Female Professors Hired at UC by Discipline and Level Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

| Number and Propor |  |  |  |  | Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Assistant Total Number of Professors Hired | Professor <br> Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | $\begin{gathered} \text { Associate P } \\ \text { Total } \\ \text { Number of } \\ \text { Professors } \\ \text { Hired } \end{gathered}$ | rofessor <br> Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Full Prof <br> Total <br> Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | fessor <br> Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | All Prof <br> Total <br> Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | fessors <br> Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 3 | 15 | 20\% | 20\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 16\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 11\% | 6 | 24 | 25\% | 18\% |
| Biological Sciences | 35 | 114 | 31\% | 42\% | 6 | 18 | 33\% | 34\% | 5 | 33 | 15\% | 31\% | 46 | 165 | 28\% | 39\% |
| Health Sciences | 24 | 45 | 53\% | 55\% | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 53\% | 4 | 14 | 29\% | 48\% | 32 | 66 | 48\% | 53\% |
| Medical | 20 | 71 | 28\% | 34\% | 6 | 25 | 24\% | 23\% | 8 | 77 | 10\% | 11\% | 34 | 173 | 20\% | 22\% |
| Other Life Sciences | 1 | 18 | \% | 32\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 32\% | 3 | 11 | 27\% | 31\% | 6 | 33 | 18\% | 32\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 83 | 263 | 32\% | 40\% | 19 | 5 | 33\% | 30\% | 22 | 141 | 16\% | 21\% | 124 | 461 | 27\% | 33\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computer and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 4 | 48 | 8\% | 22\% | 0 | 14 | 0\% | 18\% | 1 | 14 | 7\% | 16\% | 5 | 76 | 7\% | 20\% |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 14 | \% | 11\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 7\% | 0 | 6 | \% | \%\% | 0 | 21 | \% | 9\% |
| Totals, Computer Science, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7\% | 41 | 336 | 12\% | 12\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry <br> Geological and Related | 3 | 36 | 8\% | 28\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 10 | \% | 18\% | 3 | 46 | 7\% | 26\% |
| Sciences | 4 | 16 | 25\% | 21\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 20\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 15\% | 7 | 25 | 28\% | 19\% |
| Physics | 6 | 24 | 25\% | 12\% | 0 | 6 | \% | 10\% | 0 | 12 | \% | 8\% | 6 | 42 | 14\% | 10\% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 6 | 34 | 18\% | 27\% | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 24\% | 4 | 17 | 24\% | 16\% | 11 | 58 | 19\% | 23\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 19 | 110 | 17\% | 23\% | 2 | 16 | 13\% | 18\% | 6 | 45 | 13\% | 14\% | 27 | 171 | 16\% | 20\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 14 | 40 | 35\% | 60\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 51\% | 4 | 17 | 24\% | 47\% | 18 | 59 | 31\% | 56\% |
| Social Sciences | 39 | 135 | 29\% | 37\% | 8 | 19 | 42\% | 36\% | 5 | 35 | 14\% | 31\% | 52 | 189 | 28\% | 36\% |
| History | 22 | 36 | 61\% | 37\% | 3 | 8 | 38\% | 35\% | 4 | 12 | 33\% | 31\% | 29 | 56 | 52\% | 35\% |
| Letters | 27 | 50 | 54\% | 56\% | 9 | 13 | 69\% | 51\% | 7 | 19 | 37\% | 52\% | 43 | 82 | 52\% | 54\% |
| Foreign Languagesand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 10 | 28 | 36\% | 60\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 59\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 58\% | 15 | 42 | 36\% | 60\% |
| FineArts | 47 | 76 | 62\% | 57\% | 1 | 9 | 11\% | 57\% | 13 | 25 | 52\% | 52\% | 61 | 110 | 55\% | 56\% |
| Other Humanities | 35 | 68 | 51\% | 42\% | 5 | 13 | 38\% | 39\% | 11 | 28 | 39\% | 32\% | 51 | 109 | 47\% | 39\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 194 | 433 | 45\% | 47\% | 27 | б | 40\% | 44\% | 48 | 147 | 33\% | 41\% | 269 | 647 | 42\% | 46\% |
| Education | 14 | 27 | 52\% | 61\% | 2 | 3 | 6\% | 56\% | 4 | 10 | 40\% | 49\% | 20 | 40 | 50\% | 58\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 12 | 58 | 21\% | 28\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 25\% | 2 | 10 | 20\% | 18\% | 15 | 71 | 21\% | 26\% |
| Communications | 3 | 5 | 60\% | 49\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 45\% | 2 | 8 | 25\% | 40\% | 7 | 17 | 41\% | 44\% |
| Law | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 9 | 33 | 27\% | 41\% | 9 | 33 | 27\% | 41\% |
| Other Professional Fields | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 29\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a |  | 7 | 57\% | 29\% |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 19 | 70 | 27\% | 30\% | 3 | 7 | 43\% | 37\% | 13 | 51 | 25\% | 37\% | 35 | 128 | 27\% | 33\% |
| Other Fields | 12 | 31 | 39\% | 39\% | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 28\% | 1 | 8 | 13\% | 35\% | 14 | 46 | 30\% | 37\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 36 | 1,123 | 33\% | 37\% | 59 | 219 | 27\% | 28\% | 104 | 487 | 21\% | 26\% | 530 | 1,829 | 29\% | 33\% |

Sources: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from National Opinion Research Center reports on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States, and from reports by the American Association of Medical Colleges and the National Center for Education Statistics.
$\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}=$ not applicable

Number and Proportion
of Female Professors Hired at UC by Fiscal Year, Discipline, and Level


Sources: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from National Opinion Research Center reports on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States, and from reports by the American Association of Medical Colleges and the National Center for Education Statistics.
$n / a=$ not applicable


|  | Fiscal Year 1997-98 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All Professors |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Assistant Professor |  |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  |  | Full Professor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 23\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 19\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 11\% | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 19\% |
| Biological Sciences | 8 | 25 | 32\% | 41\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 36\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 33\% | 9 | 31 | 29\% | 39\% |
| Health Sciences | 3 | 6 | 50\% | 63\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 38\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 60\% | 4 | 11 | 36\% | 56\% |
| Medical | 5 | 19 | 26\% | 34\% | 1 | 5 | 20\% | 23\% | 2 | 14 | 14\% | 11\% | 8 | 38 | 21\% | 24\% |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 2 | \% | 32\% | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 33\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 24\% | 2 | 8 | 25\% | 28\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 17 | 56 | 30\% | 39\% | 3 | 13 | 23\% | 30\% | 4 | 26 | 15\% | 20\% | 24 | 95 | 25\% | 33\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Science | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 15\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 13\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 10\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 14\% |
| Mathematics | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 23\% | 0 | 5 | \% | 19\% | 0 | 4 | \% | 16\% | 1 | 15 | 7\% | 20\% |
| OtherComputer Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sciences | 0 | 3 | \% | 20\% | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 20\% | 2 | 2 | 100\% | 12\% |  | 7 | 43\% | 18\% |
| Physics | 0 | 3 | \% | 12\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 10\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 8\% | 0 | 6 | \% | 10\% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 1 | 8 | 13\% | 26\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 28\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 15\% | 3 | 13 | 23\% | 23\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 1 | 22 | 5\% | 24\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 20\% | 4 | 9 | 44\% | 13\% | 6 | 35 | 17\% | 21\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 2 | 9 | 22\% | 60\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 57\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 46\% | 3 | 13 | 23\% | 57\% |
| Social Sciences | 11 | 25 | 44\% | 40\% | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 39\% | 3 | 8 | 38\% | 37\% | 15 | 35 | 43\% | 39\% |
| History | 7 | 9 | 78\% | 37\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 35\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 8 | 12 | 67\% | 37\% |
| Letters | 3 | 9 | 33\% | 56\% | 2 | 3 | 67\% | 55\% | 3 | 7 | 43\% | 51\% | 8 | 19 | 42\% | 54\% |
| Foreign Languagesand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 59\% | - | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 2 | \% | 61\% | 4 | 10 | 40\% | 59\% |
| FineArts | 16 | 19 | 84\% | 57\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 47\% | 3 | 4 | 75\% | 34\% | 19 | 26 | 73\% | 53\% |
| Other Humanities | 6 | 13 | 46\% | 41\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 56\% | 4 | 6 | 67\% | 34\% | 10 | 20 | 50\% | 40\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 49 | 92 | 53\% | 48\% | 4 | 13 | 31\% | 46\% | 14 | 30 | 47\% | 42\% | 6 | 135 | 50\% | 47\% |
| Education | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 61\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \%\% | 50\% | 2 | 7 | 29\% | 59\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 3 | 13 | 23\% | 28\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 25\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 18\% |  | 18 | 22\% | 26\% |
| Communications | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 49\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 45\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 47\% |
| Law | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 4 | \% | 41\% | 0 | 4 | \% | 41\% |
| Other Professional Fields | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 29\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 29\% |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 5 | 15 | 33\% | 29\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 30\% | 0 | 6 | \%\% | 34\% | 6 | 25 | 24\% | 30\% |
| Other Fields | 1 | 5 | 20\% | 36\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 2 | 0\% | 21\% | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 32\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 78 | 219 | 36\% | 39\% | 11 | 48 | 23\% | 28\% | 25 | 93 | 27\% | 25\% | 114 | 360 | 32\% | 34\% |


| Fiscal Year 1998-99 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Assistant Professor |  |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  |  | Full Professor |  |  |  | All Professors |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 28\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 28\% |
| Biological Sciences | 6 | 18 | 33\% | 44\% | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 38\% | 0 | 11 | \% | 35\% | 10 | 36 | 28\% | 40\% |
| Health Sciences | 7 | 10 | 70\% | 72\% | 3 | 3 | 100\% | 75\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 41\% | 11 | 17 | 65\% | 65\% |
| Medical | 1 | 16 | \%\% | 34\% | 2 | 10 | 20\% | 23\% | 0 | 23 | \% | 11\% | 3 | 49 | 6\% | 21\% |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 1 | \% | 27\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 48\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 41\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 15 | 46 | 33\% | 46\% | 9 | 20 | 45\% | 36\% | 2 | 40 | 5\% | 22\% | 26 | 106 | 25\% | 35\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computer and Information Science | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 18\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 18\% |
| Mathematics | 1 | 10 | 10\% | 23\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 18\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 15\% | 2 | 15 | 13\% | 21\% |
| Other Computer Science, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | ng 5 | 39 | 13\% | 15\% | 0 | 7 | \%\% | 10\% | 2 | 17 | 12\% | 7\% | 7 | $\boldsymbol{๘}$ | 11\% | 12\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sciences | 2 | 3 | 67\% | 20\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 16\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 19\% |
| Physics | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 13\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 10\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 8\% | 1 |  | 25\% | 11\% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 30\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 26\% | 0 | 4 | \% | 17\% | 1 | 9 | 11\% | 23\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 5 | 19 | 26\% | 26\% | 0 | 3 | 0\% | 21\% | 0 | 11 | 0\% | 16\% | 5 | 33 | 15\% | 23\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 3 | 5 | 60\% | 64\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 48\% |  | 8 | 50\% | 58\% |
| Social Sciences | 5 | 27 | 19\% | 40\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 32\% | 0 | 6 | \% | 30\% | 5 | 36 | 14\% | 37\% |
| History | 3 | 5 | 60\% | 38\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 35\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 31\% | 6 | 10 | 60\% | 35\% |
| Letters | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 57\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 57\% |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FineArts | 8 | 15 | 53\% | 59\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 88\% | 2 | 3 | 67\% | 46\% | 11 | 19 | 58\% | 59\% |
| Other Humanities | 9 | 18 | 50\% | 43\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 41\% | 1 | 5 | 20\% | 39\% | 10 | 24 | 42\% | 42\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 33 | 80 | 41\% | 48\% | 2 | 6 | 33\% | 43\% | 7 | 23 | 30\% | 39\% | 42 | 109 | 39\% | 46\% |
| Education | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 61\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 58\% | 0 | 2 | \%\% | 50\% | 5 | 11 | 45\% | 59\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and M anagement | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 27\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 19\% | 2 | 7 | 29\% | 26\% |
| Communications | 0 | 1 | \% | 50\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 45\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 41\% | 1 | 4 | 25\% | 44\% |
| Law | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 10 | 10\% | 41\% | 1 | 10 | 10\% | 41\% |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 1 | 7 | 14\% | 30\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 45\% | 2 | 13 | 15\% | 40\% | 4 | 21 | 19\% | 37\% |
| Other Fields | 5 | 8 | 63\% | 46\% | 0 | 4 | \%\% | 34\% | 0 | 1 | \%\% | 28\% | 5 | 13 | 38\% | 41\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 68 | 207 | 33\% | 39\% | 13 | 42 | 31\% | 32\% | 13 | 107 | 12\% | 26\% | 94 | 356 | 26\% | 34\% |


|  | Fiscal Year 1999-00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Assistant Professor |  |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  |  | Full Professor |  |  |  | All Professors |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { Female } \\ \text { Professors } \\ \text { Hired } \end{gathered}$ | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Doctorate <br> Recipients <br> Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total <br> Number of <br> Professors Hired | Percent Female Professors Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Percent <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide |
| LifeSciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 1 | \% | 23\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 23\% |
| Biological Sciences | 5 | 18 | 28\% | 46\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 34\% | , | 5 | 20\% | 29\% | 6 | 26 | 23\% | 41\% |
| Health Sciences | 5 | 9 | 56\% | 42\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 96\% | 6 | 10 | 60\% | 47\% |
| Medical | 4 | 12 | 33\% | 34\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 23\% | 1 | 9 | 11\% | 11\% | 5 | 24 | 21\% | 24\% |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 6 | \% | 33\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 2 | \% | 22\% | 0 | 8 | \% | 31\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 14 | 46 | 30\% | 40\% | 0 | 6 | \%\% | 28\% | 3 | 17 | 18\% | 23\% | 17 | 69 | 25\% | 35\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computer and | 3 | 24 | 13\% | 13\% | 0 | 12 | \% | 9\% | 0 | 17 | \% | 6\% | 3 | 53 | 6\% | 10\% |
| Information Science | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 16\% | 0 | 2 | \% | 15\% | 2 | 3 | 67\% | 11\% | 3 | 11 | 27\% | 14\% |
| Mathematics | 0 | 12 | \% | 23\% | 0 | 1 | \% | 19\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 13 | \% | 23\% |
| Mathematics, and Engineering Totals, Computer Science, | 0 | 2 | \% | 13\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 3 | \% | 6\% | 0 | 5 | \% | 9\% |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | ng 4 | 44 | 9\% | 16\% | 0 | 15 | \%\% | 11\% | 2 | ${ }^{23}$ | 9\% | 7\% | 6 | 82 | 7\% | 13\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geological and RelatedSciences | 0 | 3 | \% | 29\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 18\% | 0 | 4 | \% | 27\% |
|  | 0 | 2 | \% | 22\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 16\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 20\% |
| Physics | 0 | 4 | \% | 13\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 5 | \% | 8\% | 0 | 9 | \% | 10\% |
| Other Physical Sciences | 1 | 11 | 9\% | 27\% | 0 | 3 | \% | 21\% | 1 | 5 | 33\% | 17\% |  | 17 | 12\% | 24\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 1 | 20 | 5\% | 24\% | 0 | 3 | \%\% | 21\% | 1 | 10 | 10\% | 13\% | 2 | 33 | \%\% | 20\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 3 | 9 | 33\% | 58\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 4 | \% | 49\% | 3 | 13 | 23\% | 55\% |
| Social Sciences | 5 | 25 | 20\% | 32\% | 4 | 10 | 40\% | 34\% | 0 | 6 | \% | 26\% | 9 | 41 | 22\% | 31\% |
| History | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 38\% |  |  | \% | 35\% | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 31\% | 3 | 11 | 27\% | 34\% |
| Letters | 6 | 12 | 50\% | 56\% | 3 | 4 | 75\% | 52\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 53\% | 10 | 19 | 53\% | 55\% |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature <br> FineArts | 3 | 7 | 43\% $67 \%$ | 59\% | 1 | 1 | $100 \%$ 0 | 48\% | 2 | 3 5 | 67\% | 56\% | 6 | 11 12 | 55\% | 57\% |
| Other Humanities | 4 | 8 | 50\% | 45\% | 2 | 4 | 50\% | 42\% | 2 | 7 | 29\% | 28\% | 8 | 19 | 42\% | 38\% |
| Totals, Humanities | 27 | 71 | 38\% | 47\% | 10 | 21 | 48\% | 40\% | 8 | 34 | 24\% | 40\% | 45 | 126 | 36\% | 44\% |
| Education | 4 | 7 | 57\% | 62\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 51\% | 5 | 8 | 63\% | 61\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | 5 | 17 | 29\% | 30\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 2 | \% | 20\% | 5 | 19 | 26\% | 29\% |
| Communications | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 52\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 47\% | 1 | 3 | 33\% | 41\% | 3 | 5 | 60\% | 44\% |
| Law | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 41\% | 2 | 5 | 40\% | 41\% |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 1 | \% | 31\% | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | \% | 31\% |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 6 | 19 | 32\% | 31\% | 1 | 1 | 100\% | 47\% | 3 | 10 | 30\% | 37\% | 10 | 30 | 33\% | 34\% |
| Other Fields | 1 | 6 | 17\% | 39\% | 1 | 2 | 50\% | 24\% | 0 | 2 | 0\% | 41\% | 2 | 10 | 20\% | 37\% |
| Totals, All Fields | 5 | 213 | 27\% | 36\% | 12 | 48 | 25\% | 28\% | 18 | 97 | 19\% | 26\% | 87 | 358 | 24\% | 32\% |

TABLE 14
Number of Female Professors Hired at UC by Fiscal Year, Level, Campus, and Discipline, Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1999-00

| Fiscal Year 1995-96 Assistant Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | rkeley |  | Davis | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisoo |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Life Sciences
Agricultural Sciences Biological Sciences Hearth Scied
Medical Totals, Life Sciences

| 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 25 | ${ }_{68}$ |

Computer Science,
Mathematics,
Engineering
Computerand
Information Science Other Computer Scien
Mathematics, and
Engineering
Engineering
Totals, Computer Science,
Totals Computer Scien
Mathematics, and
Engineering
Physical Sciences
Chemistry
Geological and Related
Physics
Physics
Other Physical Sciences
Totals, Physical Sciences

## Humanities Psychology

Social Sciences
History
Letters
Letters
Foreign Languages and
Literature
FineArts
Other Humanities
Totals, Humanities

## Professional Fields

Business and Management Communications
Law
Other Professional Fields
Totals, Professional Felds
Other Fields

Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

|  | Fiscal Year 1995-96 Associate Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  |  |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Computer and Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry Geological and Related | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Physics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Letters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| FineAits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | - 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, All Fields | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 38 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1995-96 Full Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | Los Angeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Numberof Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors P Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Computerand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Letters | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| FineArts | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Other Humanities | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Totals, Humanities | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 31 |
| Education | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | t 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Law | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, All Fields | 4 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | o | 4 | 27 | 89 |

TABLE 14 Continued

|  | Fiscal Year 1996-97 Assistant Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Franciso |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Biological Sciences | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | I | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 47 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 3 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 42 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
|  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Physics | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Social Sciences | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 37 |
| History | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Letters | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FineAts | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 20 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Totals, Humanities | 6 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 40 | 98 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and M anagement | t 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Other Fields | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Totals, All Fields | 15 | 40 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 16 | $\boldsymbol{\square}$ | 226 |

TABLE 14 Continued

|  | Fiscal Year 1996-97 Associate Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Franciso |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Number of <br> Female Professors Hire | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  | Number of <br> Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Computerand Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry Geological and Related | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Social Sciences | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Letters <br> Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FineArts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals, Humanities | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| Education | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | t 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, All Fields | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | o | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 43 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1996-97 Full Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | I | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 33 |
| ComputerSaience, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Science | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Other Computer Science, <br> Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Letters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| FineArts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Totals, Humanities | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 29 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | t 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Communications | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Law | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Filds | S 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, All Fields | 2 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 101 |

TABLE 14 Continued

|  | Fiscal Year 1997-98 Assistant Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of <br> Female Professors Hired |  |  |  | Number of <br> Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of <br> Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Biological Sciences | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 25 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 2 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 56 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computer and Information Science | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
|  | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry <br> Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Physics | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 25 |
| History | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
| Letters | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| FineArts | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 19 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| Totals, Humanities | 3 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 49 | 92 |
| Education | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | ent 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | ds 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, All Fields | 8 | 32 | 15 | 42 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 78 | 219 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1997-98 Associate Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  |  | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Professor Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of <br> Female ProfessorHired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof <br> Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Professor Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Number of <br> Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computer and | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| History | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Letters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Foreign Languagesand 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 3 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Humanities | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and M anagement | nt 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Communications | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | ds 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, All Fields | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 48 |

TABLE 14 Continued

|  | Fiscal Year 1997-98 Full Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numberof Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numberof <br> Female <br> Professors <br> Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numberof Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 4 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 14 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computerand Information Science | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry <br> Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Physics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Other Physical Sciences Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
|  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Letters | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| FineArts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Other Humanities | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Totals, Humanities | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| Education | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and M anagement | nt 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Law | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | d 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, All Fields | 5 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 93 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1998-99 Assistant Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Franciso |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |  |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  | Number of <br> Female Professors Hire |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 18 |
| Health Sciences | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 46 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computer and | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry Geological and Related | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 27 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Letters | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| FineArts | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 18 |
| Totals, Humanities | 3 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 80 |
| Education | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | t 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | s 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Totals, All Fields | 12 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 12 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 14 | ${ }_{68}$ | 207 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1998-99 Associate Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of <br> Female <br> Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | Numbero Female Profespors Hired |  | Number Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Numbero <br> Female Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |
| LifeSciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biological Sciences | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Letters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FineArts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Humanities | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Managemen | ent 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | ds 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Totals, All Fields | 2 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 42 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1998-99 Full Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Franciso |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  |  |  |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | Numberof <br> Female Professors Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EngineeringComputerandInformation Science | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry <br> Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Physical Sciences Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| History | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Letters <br> Foreign Languages and | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| FineArts | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, Humanities | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management Communications Law Other Professional Fields Totals, Professional Fields | - 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, All Fields | 2 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 107 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1999-00 Assistant Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Franciso |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | Numberof <br> Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof <br> Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Professor Hire |  |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired |  |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| Health Sciences | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 1 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 46 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Computer and | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| Information Science | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 44 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Physics <br> Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 20 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 |  | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |
|  | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 25 |
| History | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Letters | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FineArts | ${ }_{0}^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 4 | 7 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Totals, Humanities | 3 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 71 |
| Education | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management Communications | t 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals, Professional Filds | s 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Totals, All Fields | 5 | 34 | 9 | 35 | 14 | 42 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 213 |


|  | Fiscal Year 1999-00 Associate Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Invine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of <br> Female Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired | Numbero Female Professors Hired |  |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof <br> Professors Hired |  | Total Number of <br> Professors <br> Hired | Number of Female <br> Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |  | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number Female Professors Hired | Total Number of <br> Professors Hired |  |  |
| LifeSciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computerand 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Letters | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| FineArts | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Humanities | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Totals, Humanities | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 21 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Professional Fiedds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and M anagement | t 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Communications | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Law | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Other Fields | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, All Fields | 4 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | o | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 48 |

TABLE 14 Continued

|  | Fiscal Year 1999-00 Full Professors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Berkeley |  | Davis |  | Irvine |  | LosAngeles |  | Riverside |  | San Diego |  | San Francisco |  | Santa Barbara |  | Santa Cruz |  | All Campuses |  |
|  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Numberof Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired |  |  |  | Number of Female Professors Hired |  | Numberof Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired | Number of Female Professors Hired | Total Number of Professors Hired |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biological Sciences | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Health Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Other Life Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, Life Sciences | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Computerand Information Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | o | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Geological and Related Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Physics | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Other Physical Sciences | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Social Sciences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| History | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Letters | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Foreign Languages and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Literature | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| FineArts | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Other Humanities | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Totals, Humanities | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 34 |
| Education | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | t 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Law | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Other Professional Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, Professional Fields | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Other Fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals, All Fields | 4 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 97 |

## TABLE 15

## Newly Hired Female Professors' Salaries at UC Compared With Newly Hired Male Professors' Salaries, by Fiscal Year and Level Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1998-99

| Fiscal Year | Assistant Professor |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  | Full Professor |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Salary for Female Professors | Average Salary for Male Professors | Female <br> Professors' <br> Salary as a Percentage of Male Professors' Salary | Average Salary for Female Professors | Average Salary for Male Professors | Female <br> Professors' <br> Salary as a Percentage of Male Professors' Salary | Average Salary for Female Professors | Average Salary for Male Professors | Female <br> Professors' <br> Salary as a <br> Percentage of Male Professors' Salary |
| 1995-96 | \$45,049 | \$51,066 | 88\% | \$56,222 | \$59,190 | 95\% | \$78,174 | \$89,395 | 87\% |
| 1996-97 | \$48,732 | \$52,205 | 93\% | \$57,863 | \$64,465 | 90\% | \$88,215 | \$96,457 | 91\% |
| 1997-98 | \$49,349 | \$54,767 | 90\% | \$72,121 | \$72,169 | 100\% | \$98,118 | \$102,621 | 96\% |
| 1998-99 | \$51,517 | \$58,328 | 88\% | \$61,663 | \$72,468 | 85\% | \$101,188 | \$103,647 | 98\% |
| Average | \$48,487 | \$53,939 | 90\% | \$61,793 | \$67,437 | 92\% | \$90,330 | \$98,686 | 92\% |

Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

## Newly Hired Female Professors' Salaries at UC Compared With Newly Hired Male Professors' Salaries by Level and Discipline

 Fiscal Years 1995-96 Through 1998-99|  | Assistant Professor |  |  |  |  | Associate Professor |  |  |  |  | Full Professor |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average <br> Salary, <br> Male <br> Professors | Total Number of Male Professors Hired | Average Salary, Female Professors | Total Number of Female Professors Hired | Females' Salaryasa Percentage of Males' Salary | Average Salary, Male Professors | Total Number of Male Professors Hired | Average Salary, Female Professors | Total Number of Female Professors Hired | Females' Salaryasa Percentage of Males' Salary | Average Salary, Male Professors | Total Number of Male Professors Hired | Average Salary, Female Professors | Total Number of Female Professors Hired | Females' Salaryasa Percentage of Males' Salary |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | \$52,740 | 10 | \$51,800 | 3 | 98\% | \$66,250 | 2 | \$54,800 | 1 | 83\% | \$94,950 | 2 | \$79,791 | 2 | 84\% |
| Biological Sciences | \$50,934 | 63 | \$49,943 | 27 | 98\% | \$74,975 | 9 | \$58,134 | 6 | 78\% | \$92,663 | 22 | \$96,692 | 4 | 104\% |
| Other Life Sciences | \$46,296 | 11 | \$50,900 | 1 | 110\% | \$63,150 | 2 | \$66,550 | 2 | 105\% | \$89,149 | 6 | \$67,257 | 3 | 75\% |
| Totals, Life Sciences | \$50,541 | 84 | \$50,154 | 31 | 99\% | \$71,814 | 13 | \$59,634 | 9 | 83\% | \$92,113 | 30 | \$83,124 | 9 | 90\% |
| Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computer and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Science | \$66,008 | 13 | \$62,467 | 3 | 95\% | \$73,600 | 1 | \$72,100 | 1 | 98\% | -- | 0 | \$115,400 | 2 | n/a |
| Mathematics | \$53,188 | 26 | \$49,275 | 4 | 93\% | \$66,177 | 13 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$99,076 | 11 | \$135,900 | 1 | 137\% |
| Other Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | \$81,577 | 12 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$63,100 | 1 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$118,700 | 3 | -- | 0 | n/a |
| Totals, Computer Science, Mathematics, and Engineering | \$61,360 | 114 | \$54,814 | 19 | 89\% | \$70,117 | 41 | \$75,642 | 4 | 108\% | \$101,184 | 49 | \$97,429 | 7 | 96\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | \$47,391 | 27 | \$45,267 | 3 | 96\% | -- | 0 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$109,878 | 9 | -- | 0 | n/a |
| Geological and Related |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | \$49,305 | 13 | \$51,515 | 5 | 104\% | \$67,360 | 5 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$78,640 | 5 | -- | 0 | n/a |
| Other Physical Sciences | \$53,306 | 16 | \$47,725 | 4 | 90\% | \$55,600 | 3 | \$56,700 | 1 | 102\% | \$109,978 | 9 | \$110,900 | 2 | 101\% |
| Totals, Physical Sciences | \$49,074 | 65 | \$48,092 | 16 | 98\% | \$61,160 | 10 | \$58,500 | 2 | 96\% | \$103,417 | 24 | \$110,900 | 2 | 107\% |
| Humanities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psychology | \$47,435 | 18 | \$48,020 | 10 | 101\% | \$57,350 | 2 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$113,133 | 7 | \$85,278 | 3 | 75\% |
| Social Sciences | \$51,193 | 73 | \$47,762 | 31 | 93\% | \$64,480 | 5 | \$61,067 | 3 | 95\% | \$96,153 | 22 | \$89,675 | 4 | 93\% |
| History | \$44,292 | 12 | \$44,572 | 18 | 101\% | \$62,200 | 4 | \$61,400 | 2 | 99\% | \$109,467 | 3 | \$119,033 | 3 | 109\% |
| Letters | \$43,963 | 16 | \$44,294 | 17 | 101\% | \$59,167 | 3 | \$52,950 | 6 | 89\% | \$82,100 | 9 | \$102,689 | 6 | 125\% |
| Foreign Languages and Literature | \$44,107 | 14 | \$45,717 | 6 | 104\% | \$58,775 | 2 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$82,940 | 5 | \$81,000 | 2 | 98\% |
| Fine Arts | \$46,933 | 27 | \$46,506 | 42 | 99\% | \$61,450 | 4 | \$65,000 | 1 | 106\% | \$85,033 | 7 | \$80,221 |  | 94\% |
| Other Humanities | \$45,688 | 28 | \$45,124 | 29 | 99\% | \$58,040 | 5 | \$57,600 | 2 | 99\% | \$95,900 | 9 | \$82,962 | 7 | 87\% |
| Totals, Humanities | \$47,818 | 188 | \$46,093 | 153 | 96\% | \$60,678 | 25 | \$57,421 | 14 | 95\% | \$94,317 | 62 | \$90,069 | 33 | 95\% |
| Education | \$50,237 | 9 | \$47,250 | 10 | 94\% | \$64,300 | 1 | \$57,300 | 2 | 89\% | \$92,025 | 4 | \$77,200 | 2 | 84\% |
| Professional Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Management | \$84,112 | 33 | \$79,250 | 6 | 94\% | \$133,700 | 1 | \$99,600 | 1 | 74\% | \$118,280 | 5 | \$123,300 | 2 | 104\% |
| Communications | \$46,650 | 2 | \$43,600 | 2 | 93\% | \$72,850 | 2 | \$64,800 | 1 | 89\% | \$106,750 | 2 | \$62,700 | 1 | 59\% |
| Law | -- | 0 | -- | 0 | n/a | -- | 0 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$103,239 | 18 | \$86,129 | 7 | 83\% |
| Other Professional Fields | \$44,450 | 2 | \$46,250 | , | 104\% | -- | 0 | -- | 0 | n/a | -- | 0 | -- |  | n/a |
| Totals, Professional Fields | \$79,943 | 37 | \$62,308 | 12 | 78\% | \$93,133 | 3 | \$82,200 | 2 | 88\% | \$106,528 | 25 | \$91,220 | 10 | 86\% |
| Other Fields | \$52,210 | 13 | \$52,779 | 11 | 101\% | \$65,640 | 5 | -- | 0 | n/a | \$119,567 | 3 | -- | 0 | n/a |
| Totals, All Fields | \$53,939 | 510 | \$48,487 | 252 | 90\% | \$67,437 | 98 | \$61,793 | 33 | 92\% | \$98,686 | 197 | \$90,330 | 63 | 92\% |

Source: Extract from "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.
$\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}=$ not applicable

Blank page inserted for reproduction purposes only.

University of California
Office of the President
1111 Franklin Street
Oakland, CA 94607-5200

April 23, 2001
Ms. Elaine M. Howle
State Auditor
Bureau of State Audits
555 Capitol Mall, Suite 300
Sacramento, California 95814
Dear Ms. Howle:
Thank you for the opportunity to review and comment on the draft copy of your audit report entitled "University of California: Some Campuses and Academic Departments Need to Take Additional Steps to Resolve Gender Disparities Among Professors." In conducting this audit, the Bureau of State Audits has highlighted issues of great importance to the University of California. The University appreciates the extensive work by your staff collecting information and analyzing the many complex factors that are part of the University's faculty hiring practices. The University concurs with your findings and will make every effort to implement the sixteen recommendations in this report.

In response to Chapter One of your report entitled "Decisions Concerning the University of California's Recruiting Needs Can Reduce the Likelihood that it Will Hire Women as Professors," I would like to emphasize that the decisions made with regard to hiring faculty are perhaps the single most important exercise of academic judgment by our faculty and academic administration. The excellence of our faculty defines the excellence of our institution. Each faculty appointment is the product of careful consideration of many factors, including teaching needs, faculty student ratios, curricular development, research agendas, graduate student support, and available funding. The fields in which hiring is done are matters of academic definition, reflecting the evolution of areas of study within a discipline and often the need for replacement of expertise in fields represented by departing faculty. As with many other areas of University administration, the faculty play a vital role, through a system of shared governance with the administration, in evaluating these factors to make decisions about faculty hiring that will further the academic mission of the University. The academic judgment of the faculty in determining the research and teaching needs that shape faculty hiring decisions has made the University of California a valuable state resource and "one of the premier institutions of higher education in the world."

Ms. Elaine Howle

April 23, 2001
Page 2
In all of its affairs, the University of California endeavors to express its commitment to equal employment opportunity. University academic personnel policies prohibit discrimination on the basis of gender in compliance with Section 31 of Article 1 of the California State Constitution which requires that the University shall not discriminate against or grant preferential treatment to any individual or group on the basis of race, sex, color, ethnicity or national origin. In addition, the University also complies with affirmative action regulations applying to federal contractors which require that, as an "affirmative action and equal opportunity employer," the University provide equal employment opportunities without regard to race, gender, color and national origin.

In accordance with these laws, policies, and regulations, the goal of the University is to provide equal access to employment opportunities, rather than strict numerical parity or other requirements that may be interpreted as quotas or preferences that are impermissible under federal and state laws. The goal of equal opportunity recognizes that equal access may not always lead to numerical parity. There are many complex and immeasurable factors that influence any individual's choices, whether these are choices regarding field of specialization or choices regarding academic or industrial career paths. The goal of the University in promoting equal opportunity for women in higher education is twofold: (1) to ensure that our own academic personnel practices do not directly or indirectly discriminate against women on the basis of gender, and (2) to make every effort to eliminate or minimize societal barriers that may prevent women from pursuing academic careers.

In compliance with federal affirmative action regulations, the University of California campuses prepare annual reports comparing the number of women faculty members to the number of women that would be expected based on the available qualified labor pool. The purpose of this analysis is to establish a reasonable benchmark against which the demographic composition of the faculty can be compared in order to determine whether barriers to equal employment opportunities may exist within particular departments or organizational units. When the percentage of women in a particular academic job group is less than would reasonably be expected based on availability, the campus must establish a percentage annual placement goal equal to the availability figure derived for women and minorities, as appropriate, for that job group. According to the federal regulations, a determination that a placement goal is required constitutes neither a finding nor an admission of discrimination. Placement goals are not quotas, are not intended to achieve proportional representation or equal results, and do not provide a justification to extend a preference to any individual on the basis of their gender. The federal methodology for establishing benchmarks is intended to provide targets for measuring progress toward achieving equal employment opportunity, not to drive employment decisions.

Ms. Elaine Howle
April 23, 2001
Page 3
In establishing and comparing benchmarks, it is important to compare the appropriate benchmarks with the appropriate University academic personnel data. For example, when analyzing the percentage of all women faculty at the University of California, the percentage of women among recent Ph.D. recipients may not be an appropriate benchmark without additional adjustments. Because the current faculty members were hired as early as the 1960s when the percentage of female doctoral recipients was significantly lower than it is now, the appropriate benchmark would be Ph.D. recipients going back in time, adjusted to reflect the availability of women Ph.D.s in the years the current faculty members were actually hired. Similarly, because the availability of women in various fields varies significantly, any reasonable benchmark data must be adjusted to reflect the particular mix of fields actually hired by the University, rather than the mix represented in national Ph.D. production. The report of the Bureau of State Audits confirms the University's understanding that when the data are adjusted to reflect the percent of women in the actual pool from which the University hires, the apparent gender disparity noted at the beginning of the report diminished substantially.

In response to Chapter Two of your report entitled "Some Campus Departments Strive Harder than Others Do to Address Gender Parity when Hiring Professors," the University would like to reaffirm its commitment to providing equal employment opportunity for women faculty in all of its hiring and academic personnel practices. The University shares the concern expressed in the report regarding the diversity of faculty search committees and will take steps to ensure that departments appoint search committees that represent a diverse cross section of the faculty and include faculty members who will monitor the affirmative action efforts of the search committee. The University will take steps to ensure that women faculty have equal opportunity to serve on search committees, and ask Departments to consider the appointment of faculty outside the department to search committees or other strategies designed to broaden the perspective of the committee and increase the reach of the search. University of California affirmative action guidelines for faculty recruitment already recommend that campuses require departments to prepare written search plans, provide underutilization data to search committees, monitor the effectiveness of outreach activities, and evaluate academic administrators on their efforts to promote principles and practices of equal opportunity. However, the findings and recommendations of the audit support the University's commitment to promote these practices and develop creative new strategies in all departments across all campuses.

In response to Chapter Three of the audit report entitled "Factors Other Than Gender Appear to Cause Lower Average Salaries for Female Professors Than for Male Professors," the University concurs with your conclusion that there is no basis to conclude that the University's practices result in female professors being paid

## Ms Elaine Howle

April 23, 2001
Page 4
less than male professors simply because of their gender. Campuses are implementing procedures for faculty career reviews to ensure salary equity. In addition, the University will continue monitoring salaries in accordance with your recommendations to maintain gender equity in faculty salaries.

In closing, I would like to thank the management and staff of the Bureau of State Audits for their efforts in conducting this audit and completing this audit report.

Sincerely,
(Signed by: Richard C. Atkinson)
Richard C. Atkinson
President
cc: Members of the Legislature
Office of the Lieutenant Governor
Milton Marks Commission on California State
Government Organization and Economy
Department of Finance
Attorney General
State Controller
State Treasurer
Legislative Analyst
Senate Office of Research
California Research Bureau
Capitol Press


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ UC's academic senate oversees academic matters of central importance to UC. In addition, the academic senate on each campus operates as a legislative body and as a system of committees run by and for its faculty.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ Mathematics is not a separate discipline taught at the San Francisco campus.
    ${ }^{4}$ UC was unable to provide salary information for fiscal year 1999-00.

[^2]:    Sources: UC's proportions extracted from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from a 1999 National Opinion Research Center report on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States.

[^3]:    Sources: UC's proportions extracted from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from a 1999 National Opinion Research Center report on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States.

[^4]:    Source: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President.

[^5]:    5 In December 2000, the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching revised the criteria used in its ranking system. Because our review focused on fiscal years 1995-96 through 1999-00, we used the ranking system in place from 1994.

[^6]:    Sources: Extract from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. Doctorate proportions extracted from National Opinion Research Center reports on doctorate recipients from universities in the United States, and from reports by the American Association of Medical Colleges and the National Center for Education Statistics.

[^7]:    Sources: Numerical information in the first two columns was extracted from the "New Hires" database provided by UC's Office of the President. "Percent Female Doctorate Recipients Nationwide" data is from National Opinion Research Center reports, with the exception of medical, dental, optometry, fine arts, and law disciplines. Medical percents are from the American Association of Medical Colleges. Dental, optometry, fine arts, and law percents are from the National Center for Education Statistics. Dental and optometry figures are combined within the Health Sciences discipline.

[^8]:    ${ }^{6}$ Each level of professor has established levels of salary referred to as steps. During the period we reviewed, the number of possible steps ranged from five to eight, depending on the level of professor.

[^9]:    ${ }^{7}$ To calculate the benchmark we described in Chapter 1, we made certain assumptions regarding the inclusion of information about noncitizens, the applicable number of years to lag the data to account for the different level of professors hired, and the segregation of disciplines and specialized fields of study for the professors hired. Although UC may choose to make different assumptions for its benchmark, consistently applying reasonable assumptions across campus and discipline lines is key.

[^10]:    * The female candidate received only a $\$ 1,600$ off-scale salary adjustment; the male candidate received one for $\$ 9,300$, a difference of $\$ 7,700$. However, because the female candidate started more than 1 year after the male candidate started, her base salary was $\$ 5,100$ more than the male candidate's base salary. Thus, the net difference between the overall salaries was $\$ 2,600$.

